

I

The Church of "St. Mary, Star of the Sea,"
Key West, Florida, was dedicated to the ser-
vice of Almighty God by me on Thursday
26th day of February 1852 - Rev. Edward
Quigley, of Macon Ga. assisted in the cere-
mony - Rev. Jeremiah W. Cummings D.D.
New York preached on the occasion.

+ Francis Xavier Gartland
Bishop of Savannah

Savannah Nov 8. 1852

Rev. Joseph N. Brogard has been appoint-
ed by me this day to the Charge of the
Catholic Congregation at Key West, Florida -
will ~~also~~ visit occasionally Tampa &c

+ Francis Xavier Gartland
Bishop of Savannah

Savannah Nov 8. 1852

I, the undersigned, have this day, feast of the
Patronage of the B. V. M., taken possession of the
church of St. Mary, Star of the sea, as Pastor of the
Catholic population of Key West, Florida.

Key West, Nov. 14th. A. D. 1852.

J. N. Brogard

Pastor of St. Mary's.

I, the undersigned, Belgian priest, appointed by
the Right Reverend Bishop Aug. Verot, Vic.
of Florida, to the charge of the Catho-
lic congregation at Key West and around,

Catechist

This day February 20th 1860, with my Par-
ticular Joseph Albin, taken possession of the
church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, in Key
West as pastor of the same.

Key West, February 20th A. D. 1860.

Silvanus Hummel

Pastor of St. Mary's
in Key West.

Key West December 31st 1865

I have this day made the spiritual visita-
tion of the Catholic congregation of Key West after
interruption of nearly five years on account of
war which precluded all ways of reaching this,
I have administered the sacrament of Confirmation.

To twenty five persons mostly children from this place. I have notified the congregation that during the war, after the death of father S. Hannineq, I sent Rev. J. Hannon & Rev. J. Hara to attend to the church but now I have appointed rev. A. Mailley to the pastorate of the Catholic Congregation of Key West annexing to it however Tampa and Tallahassee.

+ Augustin
Bish. Savan. Ad. ap. Florida.

Key West December 16th 1868

This is to certify that we have appointed rev. J. D. O'Hara the Pastorate of this church towards the beginning of the year 67, annexing to it Tortugas & Tampa which are to be visited occasionally. A convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus & Mary from the house of the same name in Montreal Canada has been established with our approbation in this city: the house and lot on which Convent stands have been paid for, and having visited that convent we find every thing to our entire satisfaction. Furthermore on account of the isolated position of the Pastor in charge of Key West and of the difficulty to communicate by letters with the Bishop we give to the Pastor of Key West the faculty deputing his assistant to hear the confession of the Sisters, when there will be some necessity for it: likewise we give him the permission to go to confession to any priest on the island giving for that purpose the necessary jurisdiction to receive his answer, we allow the pastor to dispense in the publication of banns marriage for very weighty reasons, we give him in the same supposition two cases dispensation in a mixed marriage, when the non-Catholic party is baptised, one case, when the non-Catholic party is not baptised.

+ Augustin
Bish. Savan. Ad. ap. of Fla.

Key West 18th December 1868. I have
this day erected (ad cautelam) the Stations of the
Cross in this church of 'St Mary's Star of the Sea'
and the faithful will be entitled to all the Indulgences
attached to this most excellent devotion.

+ Augustin Verot
Bish. Savon. ad ap. Flo

Key West May 7th 1871. We have this day
ministered the Sacrament of Confirmation to fifty four persons and
whom we have found many converts. We have found to our pr
consolation the church much enlarged, although not yet full.
We trust that the population of Key West will before long supply
necessary funds for the payment of the debt and the completion of the
We recommend the religious training of the many Cubans who have last
come to the enlightened solicitude of the Pastor. We would also see
great joy a Catholic school for the coloured children of the place, so as
complete the work undertaken by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and
who now teach the ^{white} Catholic girls and boys of Key West. We also state
that the application of the Rev. Mother of the Convent for a Confessor, is a very
reason for the Pastor to send his assistant or any priest having jurisdiction
in the Diocese of St Augustine to hear the Sisters.

+ Augustin Verot
Bishop of St Augustine

Five cases of dispensation for mixed marriages granted
to Father L.B. Heard by the R. Rev. Augustin Verot, Bishop of
St Augustine Fla. on the 25th of January A.D. 1874, even in the
cases in which the non-Catholic party would not be baptised.

Registry
of Baptisms, Confirmations & Marriages kept at
the church of St. Mary Star of the sea, on the island
of Key West, Florida. For Marriages see the end. P. 30.

I do here transcribe the following items from an
old registry which was handed to me in a very bad
condition, for the purpose of having them preserved.

851
William
no.
ius 10

1. 1854.
Baptizavi Gulielmum Henricum natum Jul. 4. 1850,
de Henrico Erue & Helena Byrne. C.C. I.C. Sp. Owen
Mead & Helena Mallory

J. F. Kirby

Apost. Past. Eccles. Johannensis.

Charles A. 2. Baptizavi Carolum Albertum natum Dec. 4. 1850.
Mallory. de Stephano Mallory et Angela J. Moreno. C.C. I.C.
ius 11 Sponsibus: Philippo J. Fontane & Helena Mallory.

J. F. Kirby

Apost. past. Ecc. Yar.

3. Baptizavi eodem tempore Thomam nat. 19 Sept.
1850. de Petro Clarke et Sarah serv. Step. Mallory
C.C. Sp. Frank et Sarah Hannah Forestal.

J. F. Kirby.

4. Baptizavi eodem tempore Gulielmum Henricum
nat. 31 Mart. 1850 de Joanne Perille & Nancy C.C.
Sp. Pablo Forestal & Margarita Mallory.

J. F. Kirby.

5. Baptizavi eodem tempore Mariam Kully nat
16 Feb. 1851 de ... et Hannah Mallory. C. Sp. Pablo
Forestal et Margarita Mallory.

J. F. Kirby.

6. Baptizavi Catharinam Floridam nat. Sept. 9
1850. de ... et Maria Gandolf C. Spens. Petro Gan-
dolf et Margarita Mallory.

J. F. Kirby

7. Baptizavi Catharinam nat. 10 Feb. 1851. de Joanne
Boyle & Alicia Curry, C.C. Sponsibus: Joanne Brady et
The above are true copies.

J. F. Kirby

Past. of St. Mary's.

Sarah Boyle

1851

8

J. F. Kirby

Maivs 18 Eodem tempore bapt. Annam Carolinam nata
Ann 25 Apr. 1851 de Catalina Gymons et Betsey Whetton
Carolins Gyon. Frank. et Charlotta Whetton.
Cof. Gymons

9

J. F. Kirby

Maivs 18 Baptizavi Annam Meriam nat. 17 Dec. 1850
Anna M. de. Gulielmo Martinelli et Mirand Green. Gp.
Martinelli Frank et Charlotta Whetton.

Cof. Gp.

10

J. F. Kirby

Maivs 21 Baptizavi Carolinam Ludovicam nat. 18 Maivs.
Carolus L. de. Doctoris Roberts et Sarah Fati. C.C. Gp. North
Roberts Lewis per Gulielmum Whetton & Sophiam Fati.
Cof. Gp.

J. F. Kirby

I do hereby Certify that no registry of Baptisms
at Key West of earlier date than that which com-
mences on the 10th of Mai. A.D. 1851, is known to
exist. After Mai the 21st the book seems to be
untill we come to the end where several
missing as well as at the commencement
b. found. the Registry of Marriages commences
on the 18th of February 1852.

Savannah
Nov. 6/52.

+ Francis Xavier Gartth
Bishop of Savannah.

The above are true Copies.

J. N. Brogard
Pastor of St. Mary's.

72

1852.

1 Die vigesima secunda Februarii baptizavi
in W. Joannem Gulielmum, filium legitimum Petri Talley
Talley. et Caroline Romerein, anno 1848, die decima
Julii natus.

Joanne. Tager. & Anna Cameron sponsoribus.
Eduardus Quigley.

2 Eodem die baptizavi Louisa. Mariam de
vicia. H. eisdem parentibus natus duodecima die Novem-
bris A. D. 1849 (Jelly - Romain)

Gulielmo C. Morris & ... Boyle sponsoribus.

3 Eodem die baptizavi sub conditione Mariam
Mary A. Annam, filiam Georgii Boyer & Margerita Worley
Worley. uxoris ejus, vigesima secunda die Julii A. D. 1844
natus.

Joanne. Tager. & Helena. Tager. sponsoribus.

4 Die vigesima septima Februarii baptizavi Bernardum
Bernardum Jacobum, filium Bernardi Lambie et Louisa Fer-
nando uxoris ejus, die quinta Augusti A. D. 1844
natus.

Jacobo Clarke et Celestina. Valle. sponsoribus.

5 Die vigesima septima Februarii baptizavi An-
derladdenam. Elizabetham filiam Georgii Alderlode et
Merrie Pecarino uxoris ejus, die vigesima quarta
Decembris A. D. 1844 natus.

Gulielmo Pinkney et Isabella Gaudolf. spons.

6 Die vigesima septima Februarii baptizavi
Hortensiam Hortensiam Annam primam die Junii 1843 natus.
A. Ricardo Booth et uxoris ejus Melietta Grillon paren-
tibus.

Joanne Grillon et Helena Mallory sponsoribus.

7 Die vigesima septima baptizavi Richardum
Richard Julium septima die Aprilis A. D. 1849 natus, pa-
J. The above are true copies.

J. N. Brogaard.

Part of St. Mary's.

1852. Parentibus: Ricardo Bonis et Meliend Philipp
Julia Chabert et Henrietta Grillon Gouvenier
8 Edwardus Quigley.

8 Die Februarii grā baptizari Euphrosin
Euphrosin Hieronimum natum die 3a Decembris 1851 d. Jony
H. Almeda et uxore ejus: Suzanna McDonald
Almeda. Sponsoribus Angela Lopez et Helena Mallory
Edward Quigley

9 Eodem die baptizari Mariam doctore filiam
Maria Josephi Almeda et uxore ejus: Suzanna McDonald
D. mense: circiter 21 natam. Sponsoribus Josepho Thoma
Almeda et Emelia Whotton (alia: Berthwein).

10 Edward Quigley.
Die decima quinta Februarii baptizari Regina
Reginaldum Mallory filium legitimum Carolis Winchester
H. Whitehurst C. et Henrietta Williams C. natum 18 Aug.
Whitehurst 1851.

Sponsoribus Ferdinando Joachino Moreno et Hen-
rietta Angela Alveria Mallory
+ Franciscus Xaverius Gauthier
Episcopus: Iovannensis.

11 Die decima quinta Februarii baptizari Jo-
John nem. Henricum Whitaker filium Francis Whitaker
H. et uxore ejus: Margarita Roche, natum die decima
Whitaker. Novembris, 1851.

Sponsoribus Joanne Henrico Mead et Ellen
Mallory.

12 Edwardus Quigley.
Die vigesima Februarii baptizari Mariam
Mary Magdalenam filiam Philippi Santini et uxore
Magd. vi. ejus: Maria Francisco Perera, natam circiter
Santini septem annos et menses undecim

13 Edwardus Quigley.
Eodem die, (scilicet 20 Feb.) baptizari Mariam Ma-
Mary garitam filiam eorundem parentum, natam cir-
Margaret Santini tre annos et menses decem. (Santini Perera)

Sponsoribus Georgio Alderslo et Clara Anna
Cousins. Edwardus Quigley.

The above are true copies. J. N. Brown

14 ✓ Die vigesima prima Februarii, 1852 baptizari
sub conditione Georgium Bayer Tanner circiter qua-
dragesima natum, pro viri professionis fidei facti
Sponsor fuit Owen Mead.

+ Francis Xaverius Gartland.

15

Episcopus Savannahensis.

15 ✓ Die vigesima secunda Februarii baptizari An-
nam Franciscam, natam mense Octobris de
et Franciscam Bennet (serva Hiram Bennet)
Sponsoribus Georgio Trivelli & Elizabeth LaBrooks.
+ Franciscus Xaverius Gartland

Episcopus Savannahensis.

Die vigesima nona Februarii, 1852, qua facti Domi-
nica prima. Quadragesimo Sacramentum Confirmationis
contuli in quorum nomina sequuntur: Angela
Silveria Mallory, Petrona Wall, Emilia Baldwin,
Cirma: Birgitte Gunn, Isabella Ludovica Beuna, Maria
mesey, G. Alderslade, Georgio Bodwger, Katalina Kingas,
Clara Gandolfo, Felicitati W. Gandolfo, Georgio Jos.
Alderslade, Martha Julia Alderslade, Maria L.
Alderslade, Isabella L. Gandolfo, Felicitati & Isabella
Whatten, Catharina Gert, Henrico Jos. Fagan,
Clara Anna Coxen, Margerita M. Mallory, Helena
Cook, Margarita Anna Mead, Carolo C. B. Picean,
Leonio H. Clarke, Clarinda T. Clarke, Adeline
M. William & Emilia English — Die 1a Martii
1852 idem sacramentum contuli Franciscis English.

+ Franciscus Xaverius Gartland

16

Episcopus Savannahensis

16 ✓ Die vigesima octava baptizari Josephum Anto-
niun, die quarta Augusti natum, Joannis Condi et
uxoris ejus Mariae Conceptionis filium.

Sponsoribus Antonio Pons et Barbara Goff.

Eduardus Quigley.

17

17 ✓ Die vigesima nona Februarii baptizari Mariam
Mary Fleming, natam die nona Novembris, 1851. Michaela
Fleming Fleming et Syna uxoris ejus parentibus, Jacobo Rabio
et Maria Rideons Sponsoribus. Eduardus Quigley.

The above are true copies

J. N. Brogard. Test. H. Mary.

1852 #18

1852 Die secunda Martii baptizari Josephum filium
 1852 rum quibus nomina Monday et Delia, natus he-
 Joseph rii die vigesima quarta
 (a Mary) Sponsore Angela S. Mallory.

Unknown

19

Eduardus Wright

19 Die septa Martii, baptizari Joannem natum
 Joh 15 ult. de Henrico Eric et Ellen Byrne C.C. h. C.
 Eric Sponsore Ellena Cook.

+ Franciscus Xavierius Gertland

Episcopus Savannahensis

20

20

Thomas Whotton Die 12 Martii baptizari Thomam servum Dno

21

Whotton natum circiter duos et viginti. Sponsore
 Elizabeth Whotton Barbara Ma Brity. — Elizabeth servam ep-

22

Dno Whotton, annos natum circiter viginti et
 Amelia Fontana Sponsore Francisca Beuner — 22 Emilianus Gos-

23

servam. R. D. Fontana annos natum circiter
 Ellen Wright Sponsore Francisca Beuner — 23 Ellenam Wright

Amelia Fontana servam, natum annos circiter septendecim. Spon-

24

Maria Rideout — 24 Amelia Annam, sub co-
 Amelia Fontana conditione, servam etiam R. D. Fontana. Sponsore

25

Rideout — 25 et Mariam Leonard, etiam sub
 Mary Leonard conditione, nigrum liberum annos natum circiter
 septendecim. Sponsore Lucia Lovell.

+ Franciscus Xavierius Gertland

26

Episcopus Savannahensis

26

Die 13 Martii baptizari Carolam, servam Th-
 Charles Mallory Johani R. Mallory, annos natum circiter 14. Spon-

27

Margarita M. Mallory. — 27 et Lauram filiam
 Laura Harney Gulielmi Harney et Joannis Fazio annos natum
 circiter tredecim. Sponsore Ellena Mallory.

+ Franciscus Xavierius Gertland

28

Episcopus Savannahensis

29

Mary

F.

Charles.

Die 13 Martii, baptizari Mariam-Franciscam
 natam 4 Moii 1840 de Roberto Clarke et Elia-
 Smith C. C. h. C. Sponsore Maria S. Olden.

+ Franciscus Xavierius Gertland

Episcopus Savannahensis

The above are true copies

J. N. Bragard
 Pastor of St. Mary's

1852

7

confirmatio

Die 14 Martii, 1852, qua fuit Dominica tertia
 Quadragesimo confirmari quorum nomina sequuntur:
 Conner Josephum, Rogerum Petrum, Josephum, Mulholland,
 Joannem Henricum Augustinum Mead, Jacobum
 Madden, Patricium Josephum Noonan, Jacobum
 Joannem Driscoll, Joannem Josephum Connell,
 Thomam Whotton, Mariam Magdalenam Leonard,
 Josephinam Felicianam Whitten, Elizabeth Whotton,
 Luciam Theresam Savelli, Luciam Dorotheam Harny,
 Celestinam Theresam Gatis, Ellenam Agnetam Haley,
 Annam et Mariam Franciscam Clarke, Annam
 Agnetam L. Baldwin, Mariam Henriettam Flori-
 tiam Grillon et Henricum Alderslade.

+ Franciscus Xaverius Gartland.

Episcopus Savannahensis.

Eadem die et supra confirmari Duncan Augusti-
 num. Cirrhena.

+ Franciscus Xaverius Gartland.

Episcopus Savannahensis.

29

Die 14 Martii, baptizari Clarentium Josephum
 natum 30 Dec. 1851 de Joanne Savelli et Petrona
 Ximera. Sponsorem Jacobo Sapineau 30 Mariam
 Elizabeth natam 26 Oct. 1844 de iisdem. Sp. Jacobo
 Rubio et Maria Rideout 31 Victoriano Marga-
 ritam, natam Sept. 6, 1846. de iisdem. Sponsorem
 Jacobo Rubio et Maria Rideout. 32 Josephinam
 Annandam natam 29 Oct. 1848 de iisdem. Sp. J.
 Rubio et Maria Rideout. 33 Hortentiam
 Margheritam natam 5 Nov. 1849 de eodem
 Joanne Savelli et Catharina Nicholas. Sponso-
 ribus Henrico Savelli et Leonia Agnete Clarke 34
 Ameliam filiam Benjamin Bethel et Horatio Alvaru
 anno: natam circiter octo. Sp. Gulielmo B. Whotton
 et Amelia Petrona Baldwin. 35 et Mariam
 Wood, sub conditione, annos natam circiter viginti
 unum. Sponsorem Francina Deuner.

+ Franciscus Xaverius Gartland.

Episcopus Savannahensis.

The above are true copies.

J. N. Prégard Past of St. Mary's.

enica Savelli

(Col.)

y E. Savelli

(Col.)

ria M. Savelli

(Col.)

shina Savelli

(Col.)

ria M. Savelli

(Col.)

lica Bethel

(Col.)

ry Wood

(Col.)

1842

36

Elizabeth
Kirkwood.

Eodem 14 die Martii baptizari sub condi-
tione (professione fidei juxta Rituale Romanum
prius facta) Elizabeth Kirkwood uxore
Petri Mergan annu: natus circiter viginti
unum.

Sponsoribus Joanne Grillon et Brigitta
Gunn.

+ Franciscus X. Gartan
Eps. Yav.

Confirmatio

Die 15 Martii Confirmari Catharinam
Mariam Gaffery, Elizabetham Mariam Mary
Petronilla Cecilia Mattas et Adeliand Celen
Ximenes

37

+ Franciscus X. Gartan
Episcopus Yavannensis

37
Victoria
A
Bullman

Die 15 Martii baptizari Victorianam
uxore natam de. Danieli Bullman et Mar-
Alvarez 26 Sept. 1851.

Sp. Florentia Celestina Galis.

+ Franciscus Xaverius Gartan
Episcopus Yavannensis

The above are true copies

J. N. Brogard
Pastor of St. Mary's.

38

38
Philip
M.
Mead.

Die 16 Novembris baptizari Philipum
Mattheum, natum de. Owen Mead et Bri-
gitta Linch uxore. ejus die secunda Maii
precedenti.

Sponsoribus Henry Fagan et S. Boyle.

J. N. Brogard
Pastor of St. Mary's.

39

39
Rosalia
Gandolf

Die 21 Novembris Baptizari Rosaliam
natam servam Petri Gandolf die undecima
Aprilis precedenti de Maria Gandolf. Spon-
sorum et Petri whatton. J. N. Brogard
Past. St. Mary's

1852 #40

1852 Die 12 Decembris baptizavi Isaacum Agnetius
 40 natum de Philippo Herman et Anna Fagan uxore
 Sarah ejus die vigesimo septimo Octobris precedentis.
 A Sponsibus Joanne Fagan & Maria Anna
 Herman. Warren

41

J. N. Bragard
 Past. of St. Mary's.

41 Die 13 baptizavi Joannem natum de Joanne
 John Warren et Hannah Chocolat uxore ejus die
 Warren septa ejusdem mensis Decembris, 1852.
 Sponsore Fullon. Warren.

42

J. N. Bragard
 Past. of St. Mary's.

42 Die 15 Decembris baptizavi Josephum, natum
 Joseph de Manuel. Accosta et Margarita Sanders uxore
 Accosta. ejus die vigesima Martii, 1843.
 Sponsibus Bartholo. Ginter et Margarita
 Boyer

43

J. N. Bragard
 Past. of St. Mary's.

43 Die 28 Decembris baptizavi Gulielmum Wallis
 William natum de Catharina Nichols die trigesima Julii
 Wallis precedentis anni, 1858.
 Sponsibus Jacobo English et Emelia English

J. N. Bragard.
 Pastor of St. Mary's.

1853.

1853.

1

Mary

B.

Belthoover

Die 9 Februarii, A.D. 1853, baptizavi Mariam
Catharinam, natam in Key West, Florida, de Daniele
Belthoover et Elizabeth. Nihil usque ejus die
vigesimâ quintâ mensis precedentis.

Sponsoribus Carolo - Eduardo Niles et Felicitate
Whetton.

2

2

John

O'Connell

Die 15 Februarii, A.D. 1853, baptizavi Joannam
natam die trigesimâ primâ mensis precedentis in
Key West, Florida, de Joanne O'Connell et Catha-
rina Kenney usque ejus.

Sponsore Connor Fitzgerald.

3

3

Marie

L.

Grillon

Die 5 Aprilis baptizavi Mariam Ludovicam
natam de Joanne Grillon et Septima Carlotta
Philippus usque ejus in Key West, Florida, die
decimâ septimâ Februarii precedentis.

Sponsoribus Joanne B. Grillon et Maria Maria
Josephina Bruckert.

4

4

Joseph

R.

Philippus

(a slave)

unmarried

Die 5 Aprilis baptizavi Josephum Roberson
natum servum Odet Philippi, annis precedentis
Sponsoribus Charolâ Picaire et Henrietta Floren-
cia Grillon.

5

5

Joseph

H.

Lind

(col.)

Die 7 Aprilis baptizavi Josephum Henricum
natum ex Gulielmo Lind & Lucy Allen in Key West,
Florida, de primâ Julii precedentis
Sponsore Emilia Baldwin.

J. N. Brogard
Pastor of St. Mary's

1853

6

1853

6

Charles

E.

Garving.
(Colt) J

Die Aprilis 7, 1853, baptizavi Carolum Edm-
undum natum in Key West, Florida de George
Garving & Elizabeth Fernandez uxore ejus die unde-
cimo Septembris, A.D. 1854.

Sponsoribus Jacobo English & Doctore English

J. H. Brogard

Pastor of St. Mary's.

Arrived here from Tampa by the Steamer
James L. Day by order of the Bishop, on
Sunday morning June 19th 1853.

J. H. Neill

William Dec 15 Junii 1853, Baptizavi Gulielmum
Wall Myres, natum 25 Aprilis hujus anni,
de Sullivan Myres ^{Agud & Cap} et Eliza Maria Wall, C.
Myres Sponsoribus Gulielmo Wall et Petrona Wall

J. H. Neill Sen.

Tho. Lannigan Die Junii 22. in matrimonio conjunxi
Thomam Lannigan et Juliam Driscoll viduam.
Julia Driscoll Testibus, Joanne Jacobo Driscoll, & Maria Poe

J. H. Neill

Mason 26 Junii, baptizavi Masanem, natum apud Key West
Whitcomb 29 Aprilis hujus anni, de Doctore D. W. Whitcomb
et Henrietta Wader Wyne sua. Sponsoribus
Gulielmo Wall et Helena Mallory

J. H. Neill Sen.

Julii 5. in matrimonio conjunxi, Petrum Mulharin
et Marjam Hughes.

J. H. Neill Sen.

Fernando 6 Julii baptizavi Fernandum Jacobum, natum
James 9 Maii 1853, de Fernando J. Moreno et Louisa
Moreno Tatine. N. Stepheno Mallory et Helena Mallory

J. H. Neill Sen.

10 Julii 1853, baptizavi Attilam Fitzpatrick, nat.
11 Maii, hujus anni, de Stepheno R. Mallory et
Angela J. Moreno. N. Henrico G. Harris

J. H. Neill

Peter Mulharin
and
Mary Hughes

Fernando
James
Moreno

Mallory
H. F.

1854

1

Michael

Kelly

Die 13. Martii A. D. 1854. baptizavi Michaelum Kelly, circiter diem 28th Februarii A. D. 1853 natum, Joanne Kelly et ejus uxore Cecilia Kelly parentibus. Susceperunt eum Sponsores, Josephus Fagan et Bridgetta Gunn.

Mary

Felicitas

Whallon

Die 17th Martii A. D. 1854. baptizavi Mariam Felicitatem die Julii 29. A. D. 1853. natam Josepho Whallon & ejus uxore Carmen Papy parentibus. Sponsoribus Danieli Bellinger & Felicitate B. Whallon.

Raphael

Franciscus

Alberti

Die 27 Martii A. D. 1854. baptizavi Raphaelum Franciscum Alberti die 20. Augusti A. D. 1853 natum, Petro Alberti et ejus uxore Catharina Berni parentibus. Susceperunt eum Sponsores, Josephus A. Thauron et Francesca Boyer.

Joseph

Thauron

Almida

Die 6. Aprilis A. D. 1854. baptizavi Josephum Thauron Almida die 15. Februarii A. D. 1854 natum, Josepho Almida et ejus uxore Susanna McDonald parentibus. Susceperunt eum Sponsores, Josephus A. Thauron et Emilia P. Baldwin.

Die 23. Martii A. D. 1854. in Matrimonium conjunxi Joachum McLaughlin (Sorum) & Sarah Himes Soram, testibus George Garsin et Lucretia Lamb.

John

Owen

Boyle

Die Aprilis 17. 1854. Joannem Eugenium Boyle die 15. Mensis Novembris 1852 Natum. Parentibus Joanne Boyle et uxore ejus Abetia Curry. Sponsoribus Maria Joanne Encery & —

Martha

Anne

Die Aprilis 17. A. D. 1854. Ego baptizavi Martham Annam die 28 Februarii 1854 Natam. Parentibus Joanne Boyle & ejus uxore Abetia Curry. Sponsoribus Hugone Gunn & Bridgetta Gunn.

Die 16. Aprilis A.D. 1854. baptizavi
 Angelam Elizabeth die Iulii 27-
 1853 natam - Parentibus Joanne
 Baldwin et uxore Amelia Petrona
 Walton - Sponsoribus Daniele
 Beltzhoover et Elizabeth Beltzhoover

8

Edwardus Lingley

Die 17. Aprilis A.D. 1854. baptizavi Edwini-
 um Lopez Mulrennan die 25. Martii natum
 1854 natum. Parentibus Francisco Mulrennan
 et uxore Sara McEay - Sponsoribus
 Angelo Lopez ac Maria Joanne Emery

9

Edwardus Lingley

Die 17. Aprilis A.D. 1854. baptizavi Helinor
 Holford die 20. Junii 1853 natam - Parentibus
 Joanne Holford et uxore Annam de Dallman
 - Sponsoribus Sarah Mulrennan

10

Edwardus Lingley

Die Aprilis 18. A.D. 1854. in Ecclesiam recepi et
 sub Conditione baptizavi Elizabeth Annam
Fisk Adultam.

11

Edwardus Lingley

Eodem tempore baptizavi Dudleium Noyes
 Adultum -

12

Edwardus Lingley

Eodem tempore baptizavi Sana Annam Fisk
 Circiter tres annos et septem menses natam -
 filiam legitimam Elizabeth Anne Fisk supra dictae

Matrim

Edwardus Lingley

Die 18. Aprilis A.D. 1854. in Matrimonium conjunxi
 Vincetium Milano et Margaritam Mead
 testibus Dudleio Noyes et Matilda Joanne
 Noyes -

Edwardus Lingley

Eodem die in Matrimonium conjunxi Dud-
 leium Noyes et Matildam Joannam Mead
 pluribus testibus -

Edwardus Lingley

1854 13

13 Die Aprilis 20. A. D. 1854 Baptizavi Jessie
 Jessie Augustam die 15 Martii 1854 Natam.
 Parentibus Gulielmo Pinney et eius uxore
Leonora Antonio - Sponsoribus Philippo Jo-
 Pinney anne Fontane et Sudovico Augusta Moreno
Edwardus Leigley

1855 1

Mama Die Februarii 11^a A. D. 1855 Baptizavi Mariam
 Elizabetha Mulheron die 9^a Augusti 1854 Natam
 Parentibus Petro Mulheron & Maria Knight eius
 Mulheron uxore: Sponsoribus Jacobo Madden & Alicia Madden
Edwardus Murphy P. P.

2 Die Februarii 11^a A. D. 1855 Baptizavi Martinum
 Martin die 23^a Septembr. 1854 Natum. Parentibus Johanna
 Forest Forest & Anna Hicksey - Sponsoribus Joanne Boyle
 & Helena Mallory:
Edwardus Murphy P. P.

3 Die Februarii 18^a A. D. 1855 Baptizavi Stanislaum
 Stanislas die 8^a Octobr. 1854 Natum: Gulielmo Fagan et
 Fagan Maria Anna Warren Parentibus - Gulielmo Henry
 & Johanna Matilda Warren Sponsoribus:
Edwardus Murphy, P. P.

4 Die Februarii 18^a A. D. 1855 Baptizavi Henriettam
 Henrietta die 14^a Augusti 1854 Natam: Parentibus Johanne
 Myers Myers & Elizabeth Wall eius uxore Sponsoribus
 & Danielle Beltshoover & Elizabetha Beltshoover:
Edwardus Murphy P. P.

5 Die Februarii 23^a A. D. 1855 Baptizavi Laureanum
 Laureanum Benes die 4^a Julii Natum 1854: Parentibus Johanne
 Benes Conde & Concessione Masters eius uxore: Sponsoribus
Alberto Arnau & Isabella Benes:
Edo. Murphy, Pro. Past.

1855 6

George Die Martii 4^a A.D. 1855 - Baptizavi Georgium
 Fredoricum die 1^a Januarii ejusdem anni natum
 Parentibus Georgio Garvin + Eliza Makin ejus uxore
 Garvin Sponsoribus Romano Stevens + Clarendia Clarke

Edm. Murphy

Petrona die Martii 11^a A.D. 1855 - Baptizavi Petronam
 die 20^a Januarii ejusdem anni natam: Parentibus
 Pappy Wall et Louisa Johnson Sponsoribus Gulielmo
 Wall + Petrona Wall:

Edm. Murphy

Josephine Die Martii 11^a A.D. 1855 Baptizavi Josephinam
 Francis die 15^a Julii 1854 natam - Parentibus
 Francis Julio Grillon + Carlotta Settimo - Sponsoribus
 Grillon Josepho Walton + Maria Johanna Emery

Edw. Murphy

William die Martii 12^a A.D. 1855 Baptizavi Gulielmum
 Gulielmum Joannem die 11^a Junii 1854 natum
 Parentibus Georgio Alderslade + Maria Mascarena
 John ejus uxore: Sponsoribus Alberto Arnau et
 Alderslade Felicitia Gandolph

Edw. Murphy Pro Past

Charles Die Martii 26^a A.D. 1855 - Baptizavi Carolum
 Edwardum die 9^a Augusti 1854 natum
 Parentibus Gulielmo Lyne et Lucia Williams
 Ecclesia Catholica ignotis. Sponsore Maria
 Conceptione Conde.

Edm. Murphy Pro. Past.

Reuben Die 8^a Aprilis A.D. 1855. Baptizavi Reuben (nov)
 die 13^a octobris 1854 natum. Parentibus Petro
 Clarke Clarke et Sarah - Sponsoribus Francisco
 et Maria Josepha

Edm. Murphy P.P.

1855 12
Die Aprilis 8^a 1855 - Baptizavi Iodorum (nigrum)
Iodora 10^a Februarii huiusce anni natam Parentibus
Mundi et Eulalia. Sponsoribus Stephano
Mallory et Ruby Senac:
Edm. Murphy, Pro. Past.

13
Die Augusti vigesima. 1855. Baptizavi Ruby Augdam
Stephano Mallory et Angela S. Moreno filium
Mallory, natam 12^a Aprilis 1855.

Sponsoribus, Felice Senac et Ruby Senac
ab E. W. Myers representata.

Joannes Barry
Administrator

1855 14
Die Augusti vigesima quarta Baptizavi Cora
Eleanor et Melam Fernandi Joachim, Moreno et
Louise Auguste Fatine filiam, natam 1^a die Junii
1855. Sponsoribus Gulielmo Thoratio Wall et filium
suum E. W. Wall representato.
Petrona Margarita
Joannes Barry
Administrator

1855 15
Die Augusti vigesima Baptizavi Georgeum
Adolphum filium Roberti Clark et
Elizabeth Smith, quarta die Julii occurrentis
1855. Sponsoribus, Philipo J. Fontani et Eliza
bella Thener
Joannes Barry
Ad.

1855 16
Die Augusti vigesima octava Baptizavi Mariam Conceptionem
Perris, Sylvestris Perris acut Joanne Darrs filiam
Perris, natam die huius decima 1855.
Sponsoribus Henrico Williams et Maria
Conceptione Conda
Joannes Barry
Ad.

1855 17
Die Septembris nona Baptizavi Stephano
Mallory, Josephi C. Whalton et Carmen Papy filium
Whalton, natum secunda Septembris die, 1855.
Sponsoribus Stephano Mallory
Maria M. Kimmer
Joannes Barry

1856 → 1856

Jan. 28. Supplevi ceremonias Baptismi
 super Thomam, nat 3 Dec. 1855. de
 Joanne Gilligan et Anna Kelly C.C. L.C.
 Sponsoribus Jacobo Senaryhty et Maria Kelly
 Thomas Gilligan private baptizatus a Laico, Felice
 Senac — in articulo mortis
 " = " " " " J.F. Kirby

John Jan 31. Baptizavi Joannem Jacobum Bella, nat.
 James 28 inst. de Jacobo Hickey et Maria McCabe C.C. L.C.
 Bella Sponsoribus Dionysio McEvelin et Julia Lanigan
 J.F. Kirby

Jan 31. Nuptias Edwardi (Moran) O'Brien et
 Catharinae Coulihan ante Civilem Magistra-
 tum contractas. benedixi.
 J.F. Kirby

3 1856.

→ Februarius

Charles Feb. 1. Baptizavi Carolum Fredericum, nat. 21 Dec.
 Frederick-embriis 1855. de Frederico Eughard et Joanna White
 Eughard P.C. Sponsoribus: Petro Alberti et Cath^a Alberti
 J.F. Kirby

Frances Feb. 1. Baptizavi Franciscam Hilano. nat. 1 Aug. 1855
 de Petro Alberti et Cath^a Bent C.C. L.C.
 Alberti Sponsoribus: Josepho Rink et Francisca Boyer
 J.F. Kirby

P. McNally Feb. 2. In matrimonio conjuncti Patricio
 McNally et Catharam Monaghan coram
 Catharam Monaghan Patricio McNally et Bridgetta Coakley exaltes
 J.F. Kirby

Feb. 3. Baptizavi Edwardum Ridought, nat.
 Ed. Ridought 10 Oct. 1855 de — et Martha Serra Ferdi-
 nandi J. Morens — Sponsore Maria Ridought
 J.F. Kirby

Jane Feb. 5 Baptizavi Jane Johanna nat 2 inst. de
 Johanna Francisco Gum et Sara Kelly C.C. L.C.
 Gum Sponsoribus Joanne Foley et Bridgetta Coakley
 J.F. Kirby

1856

Feb. 17. Baptizavi Jasper, nat 27 Dec. 1855.
 Jasper de Jasper Schaffer et Lucy Schaffer, servus
 Schaffer Henricetae Whithurst. Sponsore Josephina Knowles.
 (Infantem bapt. apud Portugas) —

Geo. Feb. 22. Baptizavi Georgium Gulielmum,
 nat. 10. inst. de Ricardo Talbot et Bridgetta
 Moore P.C. L.C. Spons. Jos^e Fagan et Ellena Fagan
 J. F. Kirby

Dec. 25. Baptizavi Mariam Eleonoram Joannis
 Fagan Fagan et Maria Anna Warren filiam sextam
 ab matris presentibus natam.
 Spons. — Gulielmus Farrell et Eleonora Cooke
 Joanne Barry

Dec. 28th Baptizavi Eleonoram Annam Joannis Domini
 S. R. Mallory serviet Anastasia Domini S. R. Mallory
 serviet septima Martii 1856 natam.
 Spons. — S. R. Mallory et Antjea Mallory
 ab Tonchiam servo Domini Pravo a St. Augustina
 et Victoriam Johnson libera, representant.

1857 Januarii octava
 Baptizavi Joannem Albinum Demare, Demare Camaron
 et Anna Christ filium viginti sextam Februarii 1856
 natum Spons. — Domini McDonald et Amilia B. Baldwin
 Joanne Barry

1857 Januarii sexta
 Baptizavi Emmanuelum Alberti Petri Arneus servum
 quinque annos natum. Spons. — Emmanuel Agoste et Louisa
 serva Alberti Petri Arneus
 Joanne Barry

1857 Januarii octava
 Baptizavi Carolum Wall, Gulielmi Pinkney
 Wall Pinkney et Leonora Harice filium quatuor menses
 natum Spons. — Gulielmus Wall, Petrus Wall

1857 Januarii octava
 Baptizavi Jacobum Mason servum St. Francis Morano
 et Louisa Augusta Tatini filium die nona Novembris
 1857 natum viginti quarta Novembris 1856
 Spons. — Tilius Sena (Josephano Morano) et Augusta Mallory
 Joanne Barry

1857 Januarii octava
 Baptizavi sub conditione Henricum natum Nov. 22^{da} 1841 et
 Carolum natum Dec. 15^{ta} 1843 Gulielmi et Petrona Wall filios
 Spons. — Stephanus et Angela Mallory pro Carolo
 et Gulielmo Pinkney et Leonora Pinkney pro Henrico
 Joanne Barry

1857

19

Joannis octavo
Joannes McAnally.

Baptizavi Jacobum Patricii J. McAnally et Catherina
Monaghan filium, Die quinta Decembris 1856 natum
Sponsi Jasper Wilson et Elizabeth Walsh.

Joannis octavo
Joannes.

Baptizavi Jacobum, Jacobus blow Wale, Gulielmi
Sinorum, filium, vigesima die Febr 1856 natum
Sponsi Elizabeth Myer et Henr Farnelo.

Joannis octavo
Joannes.

Baptizavi Gulielmum Verriam, Jasper Wale
Gulielmum Wale servus et Thomara Felicis Sene servi
filium, duodecima die Novembris 1856
Sponsi Stephano Hallory et Abina Sene.

Joannis octavo
Joannes.

Baptizavi Mariam Martham, Sophia Domina Felicis
Whalton servi et Davidis Whalton, Caroli Woods servi filium
vigesima quinta Nov. 1855 natum
Sponsi Laura Harney.

Joannis octavo
Joannes.

Baptizavi Mariam Arabella, Caroli Brown
et Sera Brown liberam filiam, octavo mense et
octo menses natam. i.e. about May 1848
Sponsi Felicis Stephano Willelmi F. Whalton.

Joannis octavo
Joannes.

Baptizavi Thomara Thomara, Thomara Thomara
Susanna Susanna Februarii vigesima octava ab
Abunda 1854 natam Joseph et Susanna Abunda
filium. Robertus Franc Fletcher et Maria
Conception Conde jurant sponsus et quid.

Joannis octavo
Joannes.

Baptizavi Thomara Thomara, Thomara Thomara
Susanna Susanna Februarii vigesima octava ab
Abunda 1854 natam Joseph et Susanna Abunda
filium. Robertus Franc Fletcher et Maria
Conception Conde jurant sponsus et quid.

Joannis octavo
Joannes.

Baptizavi Thomara Thomara, Thomara Thomara
Susanna Susanna Februarii vigesima octava ab
Abunda 1854 natam Joseph et Susanna Abunda
filium. Robertus Franc Fletcher et Maria
Conception Conde jurant sponsus et quid.

Joannis octavo
Joannes.

Baptizavi Thomara Thomara, Thomara Thomara
Susanna Susanna Februarii vigesima octava ab
Abunda 1854 natam Joseph et Susanna Abunda
filium. Robertus Franc Fletcher et Maria
Conception Conde jurant sponsus et quid.

1853

15

Anna
Francisca
Weaton. DD 1853 Die Decima quarta Junii baptizari
Annam Franciscam tres annos notam
1854
Filium Catharine Weaton & Rudolphi
Weaton. Sponsus ejus fuit Clenda Clark

Edm. Aubin
S. P. M.

16

Edna
Maria
Burries DD 1853 Die Decima quarta Junii
baptizari Ednam Mariam quinque
1854
annos notam Filium Excilia
Burries. Sponsus ejus fuit Clenda
Clark.

Edm. Aubin
S. P. M.

17

Lucia
Burries DD 1853 Die Decima quarta Junii
baptizari Luciam duo annos notam
1854
Filium Excilia Burries. Sponsus
ejus fuit Clenda Clark.

Edm. Aubin
S. P. M.

18

Ann
Grace Mallory DD 1853 Die Decima quarta Junii baptizari
grace Annam Grace die Decima quinta Maii
1854 notam Filium Joannis et Sarce
Jervonum J. & Mallory et J. S. Mallory
18
Sponsus ejus fuit J. S. Mallory
et Holly Clark.

Edm. Aubin
S. P. M.

19

Charlotte
Emilia
Fagan DD 1853 in mense Junii baptizari
Emiliam Charlotte Emiliam die vigesima Septima 1853
Fagan. notam, filium legitimum Joannis Philipp
Harrison, et Anna Fagan. Joannes
Hermanus, H. Meade & Maria Rudolpha Morla.
79 Sponsus ejus adstiterunt.

Edm. Aubin
S. P. M.

1857

20

20 Rosa A. D. 1857 et in mense Junii, baptizari
 Rosa Annam die vigesima octava 1856
 natam, filiam legitimam Joseph Andreu
 Andreu et Charlotte Philippy. Joannes H. Meade
 et Margarita Melara sponsors ejus
 adhibuerunt.

Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

21

21 Clara A. D. 1857, et in mense Junii, baptizari
 Charlotte Clara Charlotte, die decima tertio Junii
 filiole natam A. D. 1857, legitimam filiam Guillelmi, S.
 filiole. Samuel Gas. Dolphe necnon Meade
 et A. Berolade sponsors ejus adhibuerunt.

Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

22

22 Unknown A. D. 1857 necnon in mense Junii, baptizari
 Samuelum die vigesima sexta 1856 natum.
 filium Mariae Helene. Sponsus ejus fuit
 Felicia Stephens.

Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

23

23 Jesse W. A. D. 1857 necnon in mense Junii, baptizari
 Jesse Williams die sexta Maii natum 1857
 Maria Helene filium. Felicia Stephens sponsa
 ejus.

Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

24

24 John D. A. D. 1857 et in mense Junii baptizari Joannem St.
 Artiago vigesima die Junii 1856 natum, filium leg- Josephi
 Artiago and Susanna Peres. Albertus Annam et
 Maria Conception Condi sponsors adhibuerunt.

Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

25

25 Joseph D. A. D. 1857 et in mense Junii baptizari Joseph
 Peres. Dolores die vigesima sexta Februarii 1857 natum
 filium legitimum Silvestri Peres et Susanna
 arias. Joannes Gabriel Rodriguez et Josefa Rodriguez
 sponsors adhibuerunt.

Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

1857

#26

AD 1857 et die vigesima octava Junii, baptizari
 Mariam Catharinam, die vigesima Januarii
 1857 natam, filiam legitimam Danielis
 Catharina Whitehurst et Henriettae Mrs. Weedon
 Whitehurst. Stephanus H. Mallory et Angelus Mallory
 26 Sponsores ejus adfuerunt.
 Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

27

Peter AD 1857 et die secunda Julii, baptizari
 et capere Peter Lapoleonem, 26 (1831) annos natum, Henr.
 Whitehurst Whitehurst Serrum. et P. Murray sponsor ejus fuit.
 27 unknown
 Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

28

Cupid AD 1857 et die secunda Julii, baptizari
 Gabrielem (Cupid) 24 (1833) annos natum. Henriettae M.
 Whitehurst Whitehurst. et P. Murray sponsor ejus adstitit.
 28 unknown
 Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

29

Laura
 Johnson AD 1857 et die nona Julii, baptizari Lauram
Johnson 13 (1844) annos natam. Clara
 29 Sponsor ejus adfuit.
 Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

30

Carolus AD 1857 et die decima Julii, baptizari
 Robertus Carolum Robertum, decima quarta
 Clark, die Junii 1850 natum, filium legit.
 30 Roberti Clark nescio Elizabetha Junia
 Per S. Aubrie et Barbara Meabete
 Sponsores adfuerunt
 Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

31

Felicia AD 1857 dieque decima Julii, baptizari
 Garin Feliciam die decima quinta (1831) natam
 31 Johannem leg. Georgii et A. Garin et Elizabetha
 Emeline English sponsor ejus fuit.
 Edm. Aubrie
 S. P. M.

1858

23

2^a. Anno Domini ¹⁸⁵⁸ die decedecimâ (12^{da}) mensis Februarii baptizari Joannem,
 nti Malama (^{Robinson} an Italian known in Key West under the name of Robinson)
 Margaritae Mead, filium sponsoribus Joanne Mead et Mariâ McC. Connell.
 Est dictus Joannes die (25^a) Vigesima quinta mensis Januarii anni D. S. 1858

Carolus Clemens Prendergast

14 Baptizari Gulielmum, Gulielmi Adams
 et Mariâ ^{Miranda} Domini Baptista serva, quatuor
 annos habentem.

Sponsoribus Francisco Perygo et Maria Domini
 go Rogers, libera - + Joannes Barry

Episcopus Savannahensis

Vigesima prima Februarii. Baptizari Jacobum
 Joannis Provo Baldwin et Emiliâ Pittman
 Wharton filium. decima die Octobris
 1857 natum.

Sponsoribus Jacobo Walli, Gulielmo
 W. Wall et Petrona M. Wall.

+ Joannes Barry

Episcopus Savannahensis

Apud insulas vulgi dictas "Tortugas" in domo autem D. Whitehurst M. D.

uarii 23^a Baptizari Thomam (Jefferson) Jackson, die mensis Augusti (22^a) Viges-
 imâ Secunda, anni Domini (1857^a) millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi septimi
 hora autem (9^a) nonâ, natum, Guillelmi Henrici Jackson et Mariæ Teresæ Filippi
 filium, Thomâ Golden et Ceder Gandolf sponsoribus

+ Joannes Barry

Episcopus Savannahensis

uarii 23^a Apud ex insulas vulgi dictas "Tortugas" in domo autem D. Whitehurst M. D. Baptizari
 Catharinam Coram, Jasper die (25^a) Vigesima quinta Januarii A. D. (1858) milles-
 imi octingentesimi quinquagesimi octavi, natam, Jasper Shavers et Luciae
 Henrietta Phil Henrici Gabrelle et Sophia Small sponsoribus. Parentes sunt serva
 Henrietta Whitehurst et Mallory

+ Joannes Barry

Episcopus Savannahensis

1856

(Suppleta et restituta ex alibi sparsis ad calcem hujus registri quam vide)

his 4^a Baptizari Mariam Angelinam, ^{Quintus} die Maii anni Domini 1856
 millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi secundi, natam, Philippi Santing et
 Mariæ filiam, Joanne Hamilton Gandolf et Margaretâ Robinson sponsoribus
 Gandolph

M. Prendergast

1856

Decembris 6^a Baptizavi Rosam (Evaristam) die (6^a) Sexta mensis Novembris A.D.
 Rosa millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi sexti, natam, Joannis Conde
 Evarista Conceptione Masters^(?) filiam, Roberto F. F. Fletcher et Barbara
 Conde. Nabity Sponsoribus

M^r. Pendergast.

Decembris 6^{to} Baptizari Aristidem, die quinta (5^a) mensis Decembris A.D. (1856) Nihil
Christides - in Schlingen termini quinquagesimi sexti, natum, Petri Columbus ^{Eligab}
Columbus = ^{Le} ^(Link) filium, Josepho Link ^{his} ^{Som} ^{doubt} ^{as} ^{to} ^{this} ^{name}
et Rosalia (Rosalee) Lagrode sponsoribus. ^{Link?}

Mr. Prendergast.

Decembris 8^{ae} Baptizavi Fredericum, (Morze), die (20^a) vigesima mensis Julii A.D. 1845.
Fredericus Millesimi Octingentesimi quadragessimi noni, natum, Frederici Clark et
Morze Ameliae (Amelia) filium, Jacobo English et Emeline English sponsonibus.

5

6

Mr. Prendergast,

70

Mr. Prendergast

Vidi Palcem Codicis de quo hic supra, pagina 43, et testor hos septem
actus baptismales concordare cum scripto aliunde absque nomine
baptisantis posito in Palce. Reperi insuper in foliis omnino
paratis et sponte absque nomine baptisantis, duos actus baptism
les sequentes:

8

8

S. J. Muning
Rector Maria in K.W.

Jun. 28 Baptizavi Guillelmum Henricum Harno Guillelmi Henrici Wanamaker
 Sarae Elizabethae Sawyer filium, die decima tertia (13^a) mensis
 Julii A. D. 1857 natum, Joanne Fagan et Maria Anna Fagan
 Sponsoribus

Charles Clement Prendergast
 Pastor of the church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea,
 Key-West

7. Martius

die 9 Baptizavi Ellam (Helenam) Joannis Baptistae Boyle et Aliciae Curry
 filiam, die (25^a) vigesima quinta mensis Septembris anni Domini (1856) Millesimi
 Octingentesimi quinquagesimi sexti natam, Henrico Mulrenan et Sara
 Mulrenan Sponsoribus

Carolus Clemens Prendergast
 Pastor of the church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea,
 Key-West.

8.

die 14^a Baptizavi Annam Elizabetham Roberti Clarke et Elizabethae
 Sawyer filiam, adultam die (4^a) mensis Novembris anni Domini (1846) Millesimi
 Octingentesimi quinquagesimi sexti natam, Matilda ^{Noise} ~~Waise~~ et Hyran Mur-
 Sponsoribus

Carolus Clemens Prendergast
 Pastor of St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Key-West,

9

die 17^a Baptizavi Mariam Honoriam Jacobi Washington Clarke et Ludovicae
 Fernandez filiam die (22^a) vigesima secunda mensis Februarii anni
 Domini (1858) Millesimi Octingentesimi quinquagesimi octavi natam, Maria
 Jacobo Rubio et Maria Dominica Rogers Sponsoribus

Carolus Clemens Prendergast
 Parochus Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae, Mariae
 stellae, apud Key-West, Floridae Orientalis

10

die 25^a Baptizavi Mariam Elizabetham Caroli Jenkins (Col.) et
 Sarae Boroughs ^(Col.) filiam die (26^a) vigesima sexta Septembris anni
 Mundi Domini (1857) Millesimi Octingentesimi quinquagesimi septimi
 natam, Peyton Whitehurst (Col.) et Maria Ludovica Alderslade
 Sponsoribus

Carolus Clemens Prendergast
 Pastor Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae Stellae Mariae
 apud Key-West, Floridae Orientalis

Aprilis die 16^{te} Apud Vicum vulgo dictum Tampa in domo D. Joannis Jackson Baptizavi Ro-
Joannis Filym et Mariae Pinchard filiam, die vigesima quarta (24^{te})

Filym

R. G.

Junii die 8^{va} Baptizavi Franciscam Francis Franklyn et Mariae M Neal
(Donae Mallory Servae) filiam, Felicitate Whalton (Donae Whalton
Franklyn Servae) unico Sponsore

Carolus Clements Prendergast
Pastor Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae Mariae Stettin
Apost. Key-West, Floridae Australis

Novembris die Decima septima, anni millesimi octingentesimi
(17^a) quinquagesimi octavi (1858) Baptizavi Hyacinthum
Hernandez, die octava hujusce mensis Natum e parenti-
bus quidem catholicis Antonio Hernandez et Maria
de Mercedes Betancourt, sed non legitime in mat-
rimonio conjunctis. Sponsor, seu Patrinus baptizati fuit
Josephus Garcia.

Josephus Joachim Cotanilla
Sacerdos Societatis Jesu
Apost. Key-West.

Novembris die Decima septima (1858), Baptizavi Franciscum
(17^a) Garcia, natum Decima quinta die Septembris,
anni millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi octavi,
Garcia e catholicis ac legitime conjunctis Parentibus Inepho
Garcia et Maria Hyacintha Farinas. Sponsor, seu
Patrinus baptizati, fuit avunculus eius paternus
Josephus Valentinus Garcia.

Josephus Joachim Cotanilla
Sacerdos Societatis Jesu
Apost. Key-West.

Decembris die quinta 1858, Baptizavi Gubernum
Jacobum natum die Decima tertia Julii hujus anni ex
gubernis Hercule Jacobo & Martha Servis Fernand. Monro: Sponsores
Joseph Walton & Emilia English quae vires gessit Cora
Monro

+ Augustinus Verot
Apst. Dm. P.A. Florida
Apost. Key West

1858-59 16

Die Decembris sexta anni 1858, baptizavi Coram
 Ameliam natam die vigesima quarta Augusti hujus anni
 ex Josepho C. et Carmen P. Whalton legitimo matrimo-
 nio conjunctis: Sponsores, Edwardus F. Pape et Ambrosia
 Baldwin.

+ Augustinus Verot
 Epit. Danab. v. a. Florido

Die Decembris decima anni 1858, baptizavi
 puerum Nigri coloris natum quarta die Augusti m-
 1855 ex Hilliard & Sara Johnson: Sponsori:
 Richard Power, et Laura Harney. Nomen pueri in
 pontum fuit Blakes Hyurgus Richard.

+ Augustinus Verot
 Epit. Dan. v. a. Florido

Februarii Die Decima nona, anni millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi noni
 (19^a) baptizavi Josephum Antonium natum die 24 augusti anni 1858 par-
 (1859) tibus Josepho Perez et Francisca Maria. Sponsores fuerunt Manuel Perez
 Perez et J. Navarro. Insula Key West Marius Cavalieri
 sacerdos Societatis Jesu

Februarii Die Decima nona, anni millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi noni
 (19^a) baptizavi Mariam Josepham natam die 24 septembris anni 1858 par-
 (1859) tibus Stephano Percia et Ignatia Izquierdo. Sponsores fuerunt Vincentius
 Percia Bueno et J. Navarro. Insula Key West Marius Cavalieri
 sacerdos Societatis Jesu

Februarii Die vigesima anni millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi noni
 (20^a) baptizavi puellam Saram natam die 28 Decembris anni 1858 par-
 (1859) tibus Francisco Gunn et Cecilia Gunn. Sponsores fuerunt Henricus Matre-
 non et Sara Mathew.

Insula Key West

Marius Cavalieri
 sacerdos Societatis Jesu

4

1859

29

Februarii die vigesima prima an. 1859. baptizavi infantem
 (21^a) nigri coloris natum die 7. Januarii (plus minus) ¹⁸⁵⁹ paren-
 (1859) tibus Francisco Solano et Agnete (Nancy) Solano - nomen
 Solano impositum - Jacobus. Sponsor. Victoria Agnes Jones -

Key West -

5

Felix Ciampi sac. soc. Jesu.

Februarii die vigesima prima ¹⁸⁵⁹ baptizavi puellam nigri coloris
 (21^a) nomine Aloisiam Barbaram natam die 22. Januarii
 (1859) anni 1859 - ex parentibus Gulielmo Line et Aloisia
 Line, ~~subscripente~~ sponsore - Victoria Agnete Jones.

A. B. Key West. Felix Ciampi sac. soc. Jesu.

6

(C) Die Junii quinta anni 1859, baptizavi infantem
nigri coloris nomine Michaelis natum

7

Em. Gulielm
S. P. M.

(C) Die quinta Junii anni 1859 baptizavi puellam
nigri coloris ancillae Dni ~~Hono~~ ⁽¹⁸⁴⁵⁾ circiter quatuordecim
 mensibus natam. Laura Agnes nomen nata fuit.
 (1845) Adeline William adfuit sponsor ejus.

Em. Gulielm

S. P. M.

8

(Schaffer?) A. D. 1859. Dieque Junii quinta, baptizavi
 Shavers infantem nomine Florentium die secunda Octobris
 1858 natum ex parentibus Mattheo et Harriet
 (C) Shavers nigri coloris. Petrus Welterst fuit epus
 Sponsor. (Schaffer?) Em. Gulielm

S. P. M.

9

(C) A. D. 1859 Dieque Junii quinta baptizavi
 infantem nomine Jacobum filium Carolae
 (Apr. 1859) Jacobus ancilla Josephi Walton. circiter sex menses
 natum. Laura Johnson fuit sponsa ejus.

Em. Gulielm

S. P. M.

10

(C) A. D. 1859 Dieque sexta Junii, baptizavi Paulum
 Rogers die vigesima sexta Februarii natum 1859. filium
 legitimum Pauli et Elisebeth Rogers nigri coloris
 Victoria Johnson adfuit sponsor ejus.

Em. Gulielm

S. P. M.

11

A.D. 1859, Dieque Septima Sexta, baptizavi infantem
 nomen Emmanu vigesima octava notam
 8. © ex parentibus liberis Paulo et Elizabeth Roger
nigri Colbis. Maria Warren Sponsor epus de
San Julie

S. P. M.

12

A.D. 1859 Dieque Octava Septima baptizavi, apud
Garden Key, infantem nomen Maria
Golden Francis die vigesima nona Aprilis 1859 notam
 ex parentibus Thoma Golden necnon Catho
Dorothy. Guillelmus Scott and et Pegerty
ad fu erunt Sponsores epus

San Julie

S. P. M.

13

A.D. 1859 Dieque Octava Septima baptizavi,
 apud Garden Key, infantem nomen
Lauren die vigesima octava 1859 notam
 ex parentibus Daniel Whitcomb necnon
Hensietta Weadon. W Hamilton Weadon
et Matilda. Mason Sponsores epus ad fu erunt

San Julie

S. P. M.

14

A.D. 1859 Dieque undecima Septima, apud ala
Key West, baptizavi infantem nomen Amo
Elizabeth die quarta Septima 1859 notam ex A
 ex parentibus Joanne Fagan necnon Maria
Amanc Warren. Joseph Fagan et Mare
Karman ad fu erunt Sponsores epus.

San Julie

S. P. M.

A.D. 1860.

1

A.D. 1860. and on the 12th of January.

Ego baptizavi infantem nomine Guarandum
Albertum die Decima, tertia Octobris A.D. 1859
 natum ex parentibus Joanne Conde et Maria
Conceptione Masters. Albert Conde et
 Maria Antonia Alderslade adfuerunt
 Sponsores ejus.

Edm. Aubril
 S. P. M.

2

A.D. 1860 dieque Decima quinta Januarii. Ego
 baptizavi infantem nomine Joanne Jacobo apud
 Key West die Decima quarta natum Mari A.D. 1859.
 ex parentibus Georgio Henrico Albury et
 Matilda Warren. Albertus Conde et Maria
Anna Fegand adfuerunt Sponsores ejus.

Edm. Aubril
 S. P. M.

3

A.D. 1860, dieque Decima quarta Januarii, ego
 persolvi ceremonias Baptismi supra infantem
 nomine Josephum Franciscum die tertia
 Decembris Anni millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi
 noni (1859) natum ex parentibus Vincentio Malano
 ne non Margerita Mead. Henricus Montrennan
 et Sara Montrennan Sponsores ejus adfuerunt

Edm. Aubril
 S. P. M.

(Cuidado!)

4

A.D. 1860 dieque Decima quinta Januarii
 ego persolvi ceremonias Baptismi supra
 infantem nomine Henricum Gulielmum
Jacobum die Decima quinta Novembris
 1859 natum ex parentibus Jacobo Bickley
 et Anna Camp, sine ceremoniis
 baptizatum die 6^{ta} Januarii 1860 a Presb.
 J. P. Macking. Henricus Gulielmus Myer
 et Catharina Alberty Sponsores ejus
 adfuerunt.

Edm. Aubril
 S. P. M.

1860 5

A.D. 1860 dieque decima sexta Januarii ego baptisavi infantem nomine Margaritam Victoriam
 Moreno Apud Key West natam die Decima Sexta
 M.V. Septembris anni millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi noni (1859) ex legitimis parentibus
 Fernando J. Moreno necnon Ludovica Augusta
 Patine Stephanus A. Moreno et Felicia B
 Walton Sponsus ejus adfuerunt.

Edm. Aubrie

S. P. M.

A.D. 1860 dieque vigesima prima Januarii
 ego baptisavi infantem nomine Fernandi
 Pinkney Moreno Pinkney die quarta Decembris natum
 A.M. Anni millesimi octingentesimi quinquagesimi
 noni ex legitimis parentibus Gulielmo
 Pinkney et Leornora E. Antonio.
 Fernando J. Moreno et Martha Alderslade
 fuere Sponsus ejus.

Edm. S. Aubrie

S. P. M.

A.D. 1860 dieque vigesima nona februarii ego baptisavi
 infantem nomine Emmanuel die decima sexta julii
 A.M. 1858 natum in Key West, ex legitimis parentibus Josepho
 Em. Artiago et Johanna Perez ex insulis Canary dictis oriundis.
 aucto Key West incolis.

Albertus Arnau et Maria Conception Cudi fuere Spon-
 sors ejus.

Silv. Huning

Pastor in Key West.

A.D. 1860 dieque quarta martii ego baptisavi infantem
 Farrell nomine Mariam Annam die octava junii anni millesimi
 octingentesimi quinquagesimi noni natam in
 Key West ex legitimis parentibus Josepho Farrell et Anna
 Hickey.

Thommas Farrell et Maria Bowel Sponsus ejus
 fuerunt.

S. Huning

D. M. H. in Key West.

1860.

9

Perez
A. A.

Anno D: 1860 dieque octava martii ego baptisavi in-
fantem nomine Antonium - Albertum natum in Key-
West die decima septima januarii ejusdem Currentis anni
ex legitimis parentibus Sylvestro Perez et Maria Darias.
Albertus Anna et Clara Anna Cousens Sponsores
ejus fuerunt.

S. Huning
Per. p. Maria in K. W.

10

Herman
D. M.

A.D. 1860 dieque undecima martii ego baptisavi infantem no-
mine Dorotheam Malvinam natam in hac insula. die
vigesima octava octobris anni millesimi octingentesimi quin-
quagesimi noni ex legitimis parentibus Philippo Herman
et Anna Herman

Franciscus Fletcher et Martha Fuder Sponsores ejus
fuerunt.

S. Huning
Per. p. Maria Stella Harris
in K. W.

11

Garvin
F. X. ©

A.D. 1860 dieque undecima martii ego baptisavi infan-
tem nomine Franciscum Xaverium natum in hac
insula die vigesima secunda anni millesimi octingen-
tesimi quinquagesimi noni ex legitimis parentibus George
Garvin et Eliza Macom nigri coloris sed liber et indistincti
Sponsores Jacobus Martindale et Mrs Wharton fuerunt.

S. Huning
Per. p. Maria in K. W.

12

Mc Grath
Gr.
Patricius
F.

A.D. 1860 die undecima Maii ego
Baptisavi Franciscum Patricium natum
die undecima Janii anni 1859 ex legitimis
parentibus Patricio & Catharina Mc Grath:
Sponsor Honora Beekley

+ Augustus

Epil. Don. V. A. Florida

Desisles

S. E.

AD. 1860 Dieque vigesima Maii ego baptisavi infantem nomine Paster Elisabeth Desisles, natam in hac insula tribus circiter abhinc annis, et legitimis parentibus Samuel & Desisles & Maria Johanna Desisles.

Dⁿⁱ Boyle et Dⁿⁱ Whithurst sponsors qui fuerunt.

S. Huning
Rector M^a Maria
in R. N.

14

Desisles

S. E.

AD. 1860 Dieque vigesima Maii ego baptisavi infantem nomine Isabellam Annam Desisles natam in hac insula sex circiter abhinc mensibus et legitimis parentibus Samuel & Desisles et Maria Johanna Desisles.

Dⁿⁱ Mulsman — & Dⁿⁱ Whalton sponsors qui fuerunt

S. Huning
Rector M^a Maria
in R. N.

15

Sevelly

N. E.

AD. 1860 Dieque decima quinta julii ego baptisavi adultam puellam nomine Mariam Emmam Sevelly, annos sedecim circiter natam et legitimis parentibus Georgio Sevelly et Emilia Sevelly, nigri Coloris libertam.

Ego baptisavi & Victoria Clark — sponsors qui fuimus

S. Huning
Rector M^a Maria
in R. N.

16

Sevelly

N. E.

AD. 1860 Dieque decima quinta julii ego baptisavi puellam nomine Mariam Helenam, annos circiter quinque natam ex legitimis parentibus Georgio Sevelly & Emilia Sevelly, nigri Coloris servam.

Ego baptisavi & Georgiana Clark sponsors qui fuimus.

S. Huning
Rector M^a Maria
in R. N.

(Cuidado! ¡81 aquí!) 17

AD. 1860, Currentibus mensibus Mayo, junio & julio, ego pariter baptisavi totius duos infantes moribundos, nec non septuaginta novem (79) alios moribundos Africanos inter quatuordecim Centum (144) qui fuerunt hic adducti et quorum tres circiter (24) Baten morti hic occubuerunt.

S. Huning
Rector M^a Maria

Africanos

+ 81

C

(24)

Lowler
M. F.

AD. 1860, die autem vigesima secunda julii, baptizatus est a me, subsignato, Michael-Fredericus Lowler, filius legitimus Michaelis Lowler & Philomena Pappe, melius ~~pater~~ unum natus,

Sponsores eius fuerunt D^r Mofat & D^a Maria Boyle.

S. Huning
Acta per Maria, Stella Maria
quid R. W.

19

Whalton

L. Gedora
D. C. Pappe

AD. 1860, die autem decima julii, domi baptizatus est a me, subsignato, Louisa J. Whalton, filia legitima Josephi Whalton & C. Pappe, nata apud Key West die quarta Aprilis ejusdem anni. Supplevi Ceremonias baptismi 27^o Januarii 1861, M^o Whalton & Anna R. Badonin spon-

soribus eius.

S. H.
S. Huning
Acta per Maria

20

Gomez
L. V.

AD. 1860, die autem duodecima Septembris, baptizatus est a me, subsignato, Emmanuel Victorinus Gomez, filius legitimus Antonii Gomez ex Legitima oriundi, & Merced Betancourt, ex Cuba incula, natus quid Miama (Florida) sexta die martii ejusdem anni.

Sponsores eius fuerunt Silvestre Perez & Joannes Darios.

S. Huning
Acta per Maria, Stella Maria
quid R. W.

21

Garcia
M. R. C.

AD. 1860, die autem decima quinta Septembris, baptizatus est a me subsignato, Maria Neta Christiana, filia legitima Josephi Garcia et M. H. Farina, hujus Civitatis, incolam, quid viriter mensis nata. (about 1859)

Sponsores eius fuerunt Christian Boyer & N. Delapierre, hujusce uxores.

S. Huning
Acta per Maria
quid R. W.

22

Elliott
L. L.

AD. 1860, die autem decima sexta Septembris, baptizatus est a me subsignato, Estell Lenora Elliott, filia legitima Guilielmi Joannis Elliott & Hobella Ludovica Gaudolphus, novum viriter mensis nata apud R. W. (about Jan. 1860)

Sponsores eius fuerunt Guilielmus Stephanus Penkney & Louisa Helalia Antony, hujusce uxores.

S. Huning
Acta per Maria

1860-61. 23

Andress

Anno Domini octingentesimo sexagesimo supra millesimum
die decima octava Septembris, Domi baptizatus est à me
filius legitimus Josephi Andress.

&

24

Marilae

+

Ad. 1860, die decima secunda Novembris, Domi baptizatus est
a me H. Marilae filius legitimus... Mortuus est
sequenti die.

J. Huning

25

Buckfor

+

Ad. 1860, die decima quarta Novembris, Domi baptizatus est
a me H. filius legitimus H.
unum circiter mensem nata. Mortua est paucos post
die.

J. Huning

26

Reed

Els.

Ad. 1860, die decima octava Novembris, baptizata est à
me Subsignato, Elisabeth, filia legitima Thoma Reed
& Anna Donn, nata die decima sexta ibis.

Sponsores ejus fuerunt Thonette Bokley &
De Pague

J. Huning

1861

1861

27

Aberstade

H. A.

Ad. 1861, die sexta Januarii, baptizata est à me
Subsignato Helena Virginia, filia legitima Georgii
Aberstade & Maria nata decimo octavo
die augusti 1860.

Sponsores ejus fuerunt D. Fernando Moreno & Mary
Louisa Aberstade

J. Huning

28

Whitchurst

M.

Ad. 1861, die vigesima septima Januarii, baptizatus est
a me Subsignato, Manning, filius legitimus Doctoris
Whitchurst & Henrietta Weedon, natus vigesima die
septembris praecedentis anni.

Sponsores ejus fuerunt D. Vincentius De Cubells Span. Consul
& D. Wall nata Hambury

J. Huning

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo sexagesimo primo
die vigesima septima Januarii, baptizatus est a me, Sub-
Franciscus signato Franciscus Ravestus filius legitimus Henrici &
X. (C) Josephina, servorum Dⁿⁱ Whithurst, natus quinque circi-
ter menses.

Sponsor eius unica fuit Clara Clark.

(L. Huning)

4.

AD. 1861, tertia die Februarii, baptizatus est a me Subsig-
nato, Elisea filio

unum circiter annum

(about 1860)
nat.

natus

Sponsor eius unica fuit Emma English

(L. Huning)

5

AD. 1861, quarta die Februarii, domi baptizatus
est a me Subsignato, Abraham Deschamps, adultus
Deschamps agrotans, sponsus Maria Bethel, viginti tres cir-
Ab. citer annos natus. (about 1838)

+

Spondores eius fuerunt Rev^d. P. Aulane et Bar-
bara Mabrity.

(L. Huning)

6

AD. 1861, tertia die martis, baptizatus est a
me Subsignato Hieronymus Cherus, filius legitimus,
Cherus Matthew & niger Colores, natus
H. (C) tres circiter menses. Mortuus est vigesima die ejusdem Mensis

+

Sponsor eius unica fuit Sara Rinneus vidua
Joachim.

(L. Huning)

7

AD. 1861, decima nona martis, baptizata est a me
Subsignato Ida Anna Sevel, filia Ase Sevel, niger
I. A. (C) Colaris, libera conditionis, tres circiter menses nata.

Sevel

Sponsor eius unica fuit Christina Sales.

(L. Huning)

1861

8

Wade

M. John

AD. millesimo octingentesimo sexagesimo primo, die
 vero septimo maii, baptizatus est a me subsignato
Doni (Barackoon) Michaelis Wade & Helena Lynch, tres circiter hebdomadas
 natus. (Apr. 1861)

Sponsores qui fuerunt Wm. Kelly miles pueri & John Kelly.

J. Huning

Rector M. Maria
 - R. W.

Davis

J. D.

AD. 1861, maio mense baptizatus est a me subsignato Josephi filius legitimus Guilhelmi Davis & Elisa
Makem, natus in Cecilia, tertius circiter abhinc mensibus
 (Feb. 1861)

Sponsores qui fuerunt Joseph. Nolan & Eni-
 gitta Barrett.

J. Huning

10

Hetherington

J. B.

AD. 1861 die vigesima prima ^{mai} baptizatus est a me sub-
 signato, Georgius Bernardus filius legitimus Thomas He-
therington & Sara eius uxoris, natus in Texas tredecim
 circiter mensibus. (about Feb. 1861) Mortuus est aliquot post dies.

Sponsor qui fuit John Parley
Rene baptizati Doni (Baracks) propter morbum.

J. Huning

14

O'Brien

+

AD. 1861 maio mense, Doni (Baracks) baptizatus est
 a me (sine ceremoniis baptismi) N. posthumus infans
M. D. O'Brien & ... eius uxoris. Mortuus est paucos
 post dies.

12

J. Huning

AD. 1861, aprilis mense, Doni baptizatus est a me subsignato,
 sine ordinariis baptismi ceremoniis, Henrietta Cecilia Pinckney
Pinckney filia legitima G. Pinckney & Elmona Antonio, nata

Pinckney
 Elmona Antonio

Regimini Ceremonia suppleta fuerunt in Ecclesia
 die vigesima octavis ejusdem anni. D. Chrentius Whitelurst
 & uxor eius D. Henrietta Whitelurst sponsederunt

J. Huning

1861. 13

AD. 1861, die vigesima tertia junii baptizatus est a me
 Joannes Baldwinus filius Felicitatis, serve Dominus Whalton,
 & J. D. Sibi cuncti ~~matres~~ matres (about Jan. 1861)

Sponsores eius fuerunt Jem serve eundem Dominus Whalton
 & Rose Smith.

S. Huning

14

AD. 1861, die vigesima tertia junii baptizatus est a me
 subsignato Joannes Provost filius legitimus
 Joannis P. Baldwin & Amelia Whalton, decanus me
 sibi cuncti matres. (Apr. 1861)

Sponsores eius fuerunt Carolus Antonis & Ann R.
 Baldwin

S. Huning

15

AD. 1861, die trigesima junii baptizata est a me Laura
 Hamilton filia Laura H. (about May 1861)

Sponsor eius unica fuit Matilda Warren

S. Huning

16

AD. 1861 die septima julii baptizata est a me subsignata
 Catharina Virginia filia legitima Jacobi Poorman matris
 Poorman & Virginia eius conjugis, tricesima hebdomadibus nata.

Ego fui Sponsor eius cum ~~Matris~~ Matris Bridget Crane.

S. Huning

17

AD. 1861 die septima julii baptizata est a me subsignata
 Emeliana or Emma Sevel filia Catharina Sevel (libertina)
 una cuncti a me nata. (about July 1860)

Sponsor eius unica fuit Emma English.

S. Huning

18

AD. 1861 die octava julii baptizatus est a me subsignato
 Joannes filius Catharina Sevel (libertina) sibi cuncti
 annos notus. (about July, 1855)

Sponsor eius unica fuit Victoria Clark

S. Huning

1861. 19

Sevel
James

Ad millesimo octingentesimo sexagesimo, octavo die Julii,
baptizatus est a me subsignato Jacobus filius Catherine
Sevel (libertina) quatuor circiter annos natus.

Sponsus epus unica fuit Clara Clark.

S. Huminey
testis Maria R.W.

Ad. 1861 die 20 Julii baptizatus est domi &
sine Ceremoniis a me subsignato N
filius legitimus unius ex servis D. D. Whitshurst

Mortuus est sequenti die.

S. Huminey

Pereira
Melina

Ad. 1861 die quinta Julii, baptizata est a me subsignato Avelina
filia legitima Silvestri Peres & Johanna Peres, decem cir-
ca dies nata. Sponsus epus fuerunt Leopoldus Peres
et Joanna Arriaga Arriaga Arriaga

S. Huminey

Clarissa

Ad. 1861, die septima Octobris, baptizata est a me subsignato
Clarissa, serva D. Bass, adulta triginta circiter annos
nata ex Virginia Arriaga. (about 1831)

Sgo & Clara Clark sponsos epus facimus.

S. Huminey

Moreno
Hortensia
Louisa

Ad. 1861, die vigesima Octobris, baptizata est a me subsignato
Hortensia Louisa Moreno filia legitima Fernandi Moreno &
Louisa Augusta Latin, die vigesima quinta Junii
nata.

Sponsos epus fuerunt D. Vincentius De Cubels, abens, &
D. G. Pinkney. — D. G. Pinkney propodit pro D. De Cubels.

24

S. Huminey

Warren
James Edward

Ad. 1861 die decima Novembris, baptizatus est a me subsignato
Jacobus Edwardus Warren, filius legitimus Joannis Warren &
Elizabetha Warren, die

Sponsos epus fuerunt Joannes or Jonet Warren & Matthilda
Warren Arriaga Arriaga

S. Huminey

AD. 1861 die undecima novembris baptisata est a me subsignato
Maria Anna Sullivan, filia legitima Jacobi Sullivan & Mariae
Catharinae Horneus; decima quarta octobris nata.

Sponsores eius fuerunt Matthew Malloy & Maria Francisca
Driska; quibus nominibus addi desideraverunt parentes nomen
Georgii Sullivan & nomen Catharinae Conely, sed hi nullum con-
traxerunt ecclesiasticam affinitatem.

26

S. Hunineq

AD. 1861 die decima septima novembris, baptisata est a me subsignato
Veronica or Verina Davis Fagan, filia legitima Joannis Fagan &
Mariae Annae Warren, vigesima secunda julii nata.

Sponsores eius fuerunt John Cottel & Catharina Warren.

27

S. Hunineq

AD. 1861 die vigesima quarta novembris, baptisata est a me
subsignato Amanda filia Sarae Lang, decima septembris
nata, libera conditionis, & Joannis Stephens.

Sponsores eius fuerunt Pablo Rogers & M^{rs} Sevel pro Anna
Brook

S. Hunineq

28

AD. 1861 die prima decembris, baptisata est a me subsignato
Carolina Michael filia Guilhelmi Prayne ... & Annae
Albery, vigesima secunda septembris nata.

Sponsores eius fuerunt W. H. Cottel & Anna Penn uxor M. Penn.

S. Hunineq

29

AD. 1861 die vigesima secunda decembris, baptisata
est a me subsignato Maria Amanda Jacoba, filia legi-
tima Joannis & Conceptionis Coude, die vigesima octava
novembris nata.

Sponsores eius fuerunt Clemens Mc Oso & D^r Mahony,
haec pro sua nepte Maria Annae Fletcher in Miami.

30

S. Hunineq

AD. 1861 die vigesima nona decembris baptisata est a me
subsignato Catharina Obrien filia legitima Michaelis Obrien
& Catharinae. 29th obis nata.

Sponsores eius fuerunt John Cronlon & Catharina Denny.

S. Hunineq

1861

31, 32, 33

Currente anno Domini 1861, tres pro
fuerunt recepti in Sacrum Ecclesia Cat.

Cole J.

Maguire Oliver

Noonan (Mrs)
Virginia

1. (Papa) Joseph Cole, julio mense.

2. (Sergeant) Oliver Maguire; qui
fidei locum habuit solenniter in Ecclesia
peras in festo Immaculate Conceptionis B.
hic fuerat Methodistus.3. (Mrs) Virginia Noonan, uxor Jacobi
mitis

Numerus Communio in R.W. & Fort Jefferson

" " in 1860, Circiter

1862

41

1862

Mary
FrancesA.D. millesimo octingentesimo sexagesimo secundo,
lecta Januarii, baptisata est a me subsignatus Mo.
Francisca Papy filia Edwardi & Amanda Papy.

Papy septembris nata (1861)

D. Francisco (Frances) ^{Boyes} sponsor epus fuit, adstantibus
D. Christiano Boyes uxore sponsoris & patre bapt.A. Hunnig
rutor Maria in R.W.

2

J. E.

George

+

A.D. 1862, die septima Januarii, suppleta sunt a me
subsignatus, Baptismi ^{Mo} Maria at Rev. West uxorem
George baptisati Jacobi Edwardi Kearney, filii Jacobi & Mari
Kearney, nati in Fort Jefferson (Fortifase) 16^o Septem
Sponsores epus fuerunt Josephus Helen & Maria Louis
Sheerstades.Mortuus est in R.W. 10^o Januarii 1862

3

A. Hunnig

Margaret

Grafing

A.D. 1862, die prima tertia Januarii baptisata est
me subsignatus Maria Anna Grafing filia legit.
Patricii & Margarita Grafing nata in Texas du

quarta decembris anni millesimi octingentesimi sexagesimi.
Sponsores qui fuerunt Michael Cockleyn & Anna Fox
Bond.

S. Huning

4

Ad. 1862, die decima nona Januarii, baptisata est a me
subsignato, in Fort Jefferson vel Cortegase, Henrietta
Henrietta filia Jessy Willem & Mary Lamy nata in Key West
Willem 19^{to} augusti 1860. (C. S. Libertate).

Sponsor eius unica fuit Sophia Serra dñi Benners.

S. Huning

5

Ad. 1862, die vigesima octava Januarii, baptisatus est
a me subsignato, Emmanuel Sigismundus Gonzales.
Emm. Sigism. filius legitime Emmanuelis Gonzales & Emelina
Gonzales Wedderford, natus in Key West 13^{to}bris 1861.

Sponsor eius fuit Dolpheus L. Heurcey. Actus istius
baptismi. Emilia Pers. prot.

S. Huning

6

Ad. 1862, die sexta Februarii, baptisatus est a me
subsignato, Franciscus Florentius Perez filius legitime
Francisco Josephi Perez & Francisca Mariae ex tuba orum
Florentio Dorum, natus in Key West vigesima prima novembris
Perez 1861.

Sponsores qui fuerunt Josephus Joaño & Epiphania
Alfonzo

S. Huning

7

Ad. 1862, die decima sexta Februarii, baptisata est
Anna Emil. a me subsignato Anna Emilia Rogers filia Pauli &
Rogers Elisabeth Rogers (C. S. p.) nata in K. W. 12^{to}bris 1861.

Sponsores qui fuerunt Franciscus Solana &
Offi Sevel

S. Huning

8

Ad. 1862, die vigesima Februarii, baptisata est a
me subsignato, in Cortegase Emilia (Fort Jefferson)

Joanna

1862

joanna Gays filia legitima Guillelmi & Elisabeth
 Gays nata in Portugale insula decima die ejusdem
 mensis.

Sponsores fuerunt ego baptizans subsignatus & D. P. Conroy
 vidua.

S. Huning

9

AD. 1862, decima sexta die martii baptizatus est à
 me subsignato, Franciscus Artiaga, filius legitimus
 Josephi Maria Artiaga & joanna M. natus
 in N.Y. West die vigesima octavo januarii.

Sponsores qui fuerunt Ludovicus & Teresa ~~San~~ Trina
 Alares qui vivat.

S. Huning
 Duxit of M. Mary

10

AD. 1862 decima sexta martii baptizata est à me
 subsignato, Florida Maria Ellicott filia legitima
 Florida Maria Guillelmi joannis Ellicott & Sabella Ludovica Gau-
 Ellicott. dolpho, nata in N.Y. West die vigesima prima oc-
 tobris anni 1861.

Sponsores qui fuerunt Mary S. Alberslade. qui jo-
 annes Alberslade attitit mediante filio suo Josepho.

S. Huning

11

AD. 1862, die decima octava martii, nuptus fuit
 à me in Sinu Ecclesie Catholica et baptizatus sub
 conditione Aphrodis Fletcher, viginti octo annos natus
 ex Anglia.

Testes & sponsores qui fuerunt joannes Sullivan
 & Maria Ludovica Alberslade

S. Huning

12

AD. 1862, die vigesima aprilis baptizata est à me sub-
 signato, Ludovica joanna Bingham, filia legitima
 Bingham & Edigitta

Elisa
 Jane
 Bingham nata in N.Y. die vigesima nona martii ejusdem anni.
 Ego subsignatus & Maria Magdalena Tautini Sponsores
 qui fuimus

S. Huning

Thomas
P. 62
Newton

Ad. 1862 die vigesima quinta Maii, baptizatus est a me
Thomas Pickens Benjaminus Newton, filius legitimus
Thomae & Annae Newton, --- natus die
decima quinta Januarii (vel circiter) in Fort Jefferson
(Portugae)

Sponsores qui fuerunt Michael Wade & ipsius uxor
Helena Lynch

L. Huning

William
Loombes

Ad. 1862, die octava ¹⁴ Junii (Pentecostae) receptus est a
me ^{in prima Ecclesia Catholica} baptizatus sub conditione Guillelmus Loombes,
prodragma civitatis ⁽¹⁸²²⁾ natus, in aere vocatus Fort
Jefferson sive. Portugae

L. Huning

James
Swarthout
+

Ad. 1862 die 17^{ta} Junii baptizatus est a me
subsignato Jacobus Swarthout, viginti circiter ⁽¹⁸⁴²⁾
annis natus. qui recepit sacramentum regenerationis in
baptismo in eum ex militibus Regis loci voca-
tus. ^(Aid.)

Sponsor qui fuit unus ex nationis custodibus

L. Huning

Charles
Whitehurst

Ad. 1862 die vigesima secunda Junii Doni baptizatus
est a me subsignato Charles filius Lucia unius ex
Servatus D. Whitehurst &
unum circiter annum natus. ^(June 1861)

Sponsor qui unica fuit Louisa. Serva D. Whitehurst

L. Huning

L. M.
+
Boyle

Ad. 1862, die quinta Julii Doni baptizata est
Ludovica Marina filia unius ex Servatus D. Joannis
Boyle aliquot menses nata.

Sponsor qui unica fuit D. Maria Boyle, vidua.

L. Huning

Ad. 1862 die decima septima Julii, baptizatus est a

1862

me subsignato Josephus Donatus Garcia y a legi-
mus Josephi Garcia & Maria Hyacintha Farinas, 15^o
Garcia ultima februarii natus.

Susceptor eius fuit Dona Rosario Rodriguez, pro-
mote Dr. Manuel Farinas, pueri aro.

19

J. Henning

J. S. S.
Desioles
+

A.D. 1862, die decima augusti, domi baptizatus est a me
Josephus Field Scott Desioles filius legitimus Samuel J.
& Maria Joanna Desioles aliquot mensibus natus.

Susceptor fuit Willms Whalton (Sind)

J. Henning

20

Alameda
+

A.D. 1862 die decima tertia augusti, domi baptizatus est
a me Raphael M. Donato Alameda filius legitimus
Josephi & Susanna Alameda, aliquot diebus natus.

(Sind) Susceptores eius fuerunt W. D. Whalton & Mary M. Williams

J. Henning

21

Boyle
Wm W.

A.D. 1862, die decima septima augusti, domi bapti-
zatus est a me subsignato Gulielmus W. Boyle,
filius legitimus Joannis & Alisae Boyle.
quatuor annos natus.

Susceptor eius fuit Dr. Mary Boyle

J. Henning

22

A.D. 1862 die 1^a Sept. baptizata est a me subsignato
Cornelia filia

Susceptor eius fuit

J. Ciampi S. B.

23

Boyle
Ernest
Benji

A. D. 1862. die 2^a Sept. baptizatus est a me subsignato
Ernestus Benjamin Boyle filius legitimus Joannis et
Alisae Boyle, novem menses natus. (about Jan. 1862)

Susceptores fuere Clautius Cravers. et Sara Mulrenan

J. Ciampi S. B.

1862 24

Dewire
Ann

A. D. 1862. die 22 Sept. baptizata est a me subsignato
Anna Dewire filia Gulielmi Dewire et Mariae Clark
 tres menses nata (June 1862)
 Suseptor fuit Sara Gun-

J. Ciampi S. J.

25

Reid
Cath. M.

A. D. 1862. die 1 Octobr. baptizata est a me subsignato
Catharina Maria Reid filia Thoma Reid & Anna
 Reid, viginti septem dies nata, - (Sept. 3, 1862)
 Suseptores eius fuerunt Johannes Andreas Lyons &
 Maria Anna Rogers

Joseph Maria Enciso S. J.

26

Reid
Thos. a. J. M.

A. D. 1862. die 2 Octobr. baptizatus est sub conditione a me subsig-
 nato Thoma & Iesu & Maria Reid, filius Thoma Reid & Anna
 Reid, ex haeresi presbiteriana ad Catholicam fidem veniens, - triginta
 (1825) & septem annos natus, - praevius examine, aburatione & caeteris requisitis
 & Rituali Romani infantis: - quem ab haeresi, & post auditam confes-
 sionem & peccatis absolvi, & unitati Ecclesiae conjungi.

Sponsor eius fuit Claudius Travers.

Joseph Maria Enciso S. J.

27

Eliza
Garvin

A. D. 1862 die 3 Octobr. baptizata est a me subsignato Eliza
Emma Garvin, filia legitima Georgii Garvin & Eliae Gar-
 vin, nata die 1 Octobr. 1861.

Suseptores eius fuerunt Henr. Word & Victoria Johnson

Joseph Maria Enciso S. J.

28

Boye
Christianus

A. D. 1862 die 4 Octobris baptizatus est a me sub conditione sub-
 signato in eius domo et infirmis. Christianus a Iesu Boye, filius
Frank Boye, Maria M. Boye ex unitariis haereticis ad
 Catholicam fidem veniens, 54. praevius, examine
 aburatione & caeteris requisitis & Rituali Romani infantis:
 quem ab haeresi & post auditam confessionem & peccatis ab-
 solvi et unitati Ecclesiae conjungi

Sponsor eius fuit Claudius Travers.

Joseph Maria Enciso S. J.

1862-63

Ad. Die decima sexta Decembris, baptizari
 Almam Gertrudem (filiam Ceteris) natam

1862 29

Ad. Die septima Decembris, baptizari Almam Gertrudem
 natam die decima sexta Decembris, 1862, ex Joseph Sterens
 et Sarah — Sterens.

Sponsores eius fuerunt. Clara Clarke et Jacobus Bulis.
 (omnes fuerunt personae Coloris.)

Jacobus Hasson, sacerdos Saronensis.

1863

1863

Die Januarii quarta. baptizari Carolum Warren
 natum die secunda Decembris 1862, ex Carolo Bell
 et Matilda Jane Warren.

Sponsores fuerunt. John James Warren et Catharina Elizabeth Warren
 Jacobus Hasson

Die decima quinta Januarii, baptizari (in Fortugas)
 Jacobum Gubelmem Cyrum, natum die decima quarta
 huius mensis, ex Georgio J. Jackson et Maria Catharina —
 eius uxore. Sponsores fuerunt Gubelmus S. Scott et
 Isabella H. Benners.

Jacobus Hasson

Die vigesima quinta Januarii baptizari
 Rosam Eals natam 7^a huius mensis ex
 F. Michaeli Wade et Cleanna — Wade
 Ad. G. M. Maria Almedio.

Jacobus Hasson

Die vigesima quinta Februarii baptizari Rosam Elariam
 infantem natam ex Elizabeth Riots
 Sponsor. Jacobus Paris.

Jacobus Hasson

Hewens

Hewens

Bell

Chas. W.

Jackson

Jas. W. C.

Wade

Rose E.

Riots

Rose M.

1863

-64

Warren
Mo. Hys.

Die vicesima nona Martii baptizari Joannem Allogosium
Warren natum 15th Nov. 1862. ex Gulielmo Warren et
Elizabeth Sawyer.

S. S. Gulielmus H. Cotrell et Annie R. Baldwin.

Jacobus Hasson

Pinkney
Clara Isab.

Die prima Junii baptizari Claram Isabel,
natam die nona octobris 1862 ex Gulielmo Pinkney
et Leonora Antonio.

S. S. Vicente Cubells. et Esabella Benner.

Jacobus Hasson

1864

Anno Domini 1864

Hoffman
Mary Eliz.

Die tertia Januarii baptizata est, a me Jacobo Thara
Maria Elizabeth filia Frederici et Elizabeth Hoffman
(John Donoran) conjugum, nata die decima sexta
Septembris 1863.

Patrimus Martinus O'Connor
et Matrima Anna Dunne

Jacobus Thara.

Gandolfo
Victoria

Die undecima Januarii baptizata est a me infrascripto
Victoria nata die decima quarta Maii 1862. filia
Samuelis Gandolph et Annæ Gandolph. olim Johnson
conjugum.

Patrimus Petrus Welter

Patrima Victoria Johnson

J. Thara

Gandolfo
Leonora

Die undecima Januarii baptizata est a me
Leonora Gandolph nata die decima quarta
Julii 1863. filia Samuelis et Annæ Gandolph
olim Johnson. conjugum

Patrimus John Raymon

Patrima Victoria Garer

J. Thara

1864 4

Die Decima quinta baptizari Andream Ardi-
num natum die decima Novembris 1863
ex ~~Joseph~~ De Armas & Petra De Armas
sponsors Toribio Padillo & Conception Bonde
J. Hara

5

Die 21^a Januarii baptizari Mariam Lehectam
natam die decima Junii 1863. ex Francis Arriaga
et Guadalupe Arriaga.
sponsors Francisco Rodriguez
& Conception Bonde
J. Hara

6

Die 21^a baptizari Stephannum Besse natum
die 9^a Octobris 1863. ex Joanne Besse & Meade
et Anna Meade.
sponsors Guilhermus Rose
& Anna B. Piffon
J. Hara

7

Die Decima quarta baptizari Jacobum
Arthur natum die 1^a Octobris 1863 ex
Jacobo L. et Maria McLain
sponsors
Arthur Muen
& Elizabeth Feyler
J. Hara

8

Die Decima quarta Januarii baptizari
Margaretam May natam 27^a Novembris 1863
ex Guilhermo Alfred et Maria Anna Hermitage
sponsors Martino Scandano
et Anna Olga Wilho
J. Hara

1864

9

Adams
SextonAdams
Francis

Die vigesima quinta Januarii baptizari ⁽¹⁸⁵⁸⁾ ~~Thomas~~ ⁽¹⁸⁶⁰⁾ ~~Franciscum~~ ⁽¹⁸⁶⁰⁾ ~~Franciscum~~ inter quatuor
sex annos natam ex Gulielmo & Miranda Adams
ex fonte suscipiente Maria Eliza Sexton
eadem die baptizari ⁽¹⁸⁶⁰⁾ ~~Franciscum~~ ⁽¹⁸⁶⁰⁾ ~~Franciscum~~ inter quatuor
annos natum ex eisdem Gulielmo & Miranda Adams
Sponsa Emma Franciscus English

Stevens
Jos. Wm

Die vigesima Januarii baptizari Josephum Gulielmum
die 19^a Novembris 1863^o natum ex Romano Stevens
& Eliza Clarke, suscipiente Gulielmo Williams & Emma Franciscus English

Blair
Reuben
Rachel

Die 2^a Februarii baptizari Michaelena Blair
die 15^a Octobris 1863^o natam ex Samuele & Johanne Decker
Sponsa Emma Jones

Fagan
Josephine

Die 7^a Februarii baptizari Josephum Annam die 17^a
Septembris 1863^o natam ex Jane Fagan &
Maria Anna Warren
Sponsores Jeremias Fogarty & Maria Willis

Conde
Frances

Die 11^a Februarii baptizari Franciscum Karikam
die 28^a Julii 1863^o natum ex Johanne & Conceptione Conde
Sponsores Commantiel Francis & Barbara Manly

Reynolds
Fanning
Ann

Die 11^a Februarii baptizari Annam die 25^a Nov
1863^o natam ex Michael Fanning & Anna Reynolds
Sponsores Decadest Reynolds & Maria Jones

Connolly
Jos.

Die 1^a Martii baptizari Josephum die 7^a Februarii
natum ex Jacobo Connolly & Bridget Stokes
Sponsores Joannes Heydt & Anna Riorden

Wilson
Ann

Die 10^a Martii baptizari Annam die 1^a Octobris 1863^o
natam ex Thoma Wilson et Elizabeth Kerr
Sponsores Christanus Kley & Susanna Koppel

Eulogium
Perez

1864 **17**

Mense Martii baptizari Elogium die 13^a Septembris
1863^a natus ex Sylvestro & Johanna Perez
Sponsores erant Joseph & Petra Amas

Almede
Chas. B. J.

28
Mense Februarii vel Martii baptizari Carolum baptizatum
die 7^a Augusti 1863^a natus ex Josepho & Susanna
Almedee.

Suscipientibus ex parte Gulielmus B. Walton
& Maria M. Williams

O'Donnell
Edward

29
Die 20^a Martii baptizari Edwardum 3^a die Julii
1859^a natus ex Joanne O'Donnell & Hanna Long
Sponsor Patritius McEann

Gomez
Mary R.

40
Die 24^a Martii baptizari Mariam Raphaelam
die 24^a Octobris 1862^a natam ex Antonio Gomez
& Maria Bentign. Sponsores. J. S. Gandolph &
Claia Gandolph

Moreno
m.

41
Die 28^a Martii baptizari Franciscum Mullory
die 11^a Decembris 1863^a natus ex Fernando J.
& Louisa A. Moreno. Sponsores
Vincentius Lohelle & Cora M. Moreno
J. O'Hara

Boyle
Jeff. Maria

42
Die vigesima octava Martii baptizari Jefferson Franciscum
die 21^a Novembris 1863^a natus ex Joanne Boyle &
Alicia Boyle. Sponsores Gulielmus Scott & Martha Alderslade
J. O'Hara

Boyle
Boyle
Alice

43
Mense Februarii baptizari Aliciam Boyle, matrem supra-
dicti Jefferson Francisci, uxorem Joannis Boyle natus
circa 35 annos, (1829) renuntiata Missi Episcopaliana.
Sponsu. Catharina Boyle
J. O'Hara

1865

Wade
Margaret D.

Die 22^a Januarii baptizari Margaritam Dolan natam
die 27^{ma} Novembris 1864^a ex Michael & Elend Wade
Suscipiuntibus & fonte, Georgio & Catharina Wilson
J. O'Hara

Coburn
A. Catharina

Die 5^a Februarii baptizari Annam Catharinam natam
die 26^a Junii 1864 ex Henrico & Laburn & Emeline Childers
Sponsores Joannes & Anna Dume
- J. O'Hara

Bagshaw
Geo.

Die 16^a Martii (apud Fort Jefferson), baptizari
Georgium Bagshaw natum 21^a Februarii 1839^a
Sponsos Thomas Gerety
J. O'Hara

Harlin
Chas.

Die 22^a Martii baptizari (apud Fort Jefferson)
harshum Harlin Rogers natum die 17^a Martii 1840^a
Sponsos Thomas Gerety
J. O'Hara

Stevens
Geo. Phil.

Die 26^a Martii baptizari Georgium Philipum
die 6^a Januarii natum ex Romano & Clara Stevens
Sponsos. Fernando J. Moreno & Lora N. Moreno
J. O'Hara

Waller
Nicholas

Die 26^a Martii baptizari Nicolaum, natum die
30^a Novembris 1863^a ex Philippo & Sara Waller
Sponsos Joannes Massam & Maria Anna Dobson
J. O'Hara

Artiaga
Matilde Flor.

Die 26^a Martii baptizari Matildam Florencia
natam 27^a Novembris 1864^a ex Josepho M. Artiaga
et Johanna Perez, Sponsos Michael Perez &
Matilda Aguirre
J. O'Hara

Gradeloupe
Mary Paula

~~Die 29^a Martii baptizari~~
Die 29^a Martii baptizari Mariam Gradeloupe Paula
die 1^a Martii natam ex Francisco & Gradeloupe
Sponsos Indunas & Alvarez
(Ludineo) ...
J. O'Hara

1865 9Garcia
Mary J. E.

Die 3^a Aprilis baptizari Mariam Jacintam Klose
die 26^a Martii ¹⁸⁶⁴ natam ex Josepho + Maria J. Garcia
Sponsores Emmanuel + Carmen Farina
J. O'Hara

Alderslade
Wm

10
Die 9^a Aprilis baptizari Gulielmum die 7^a Octobris
1864 natum ex Georgio + Maria Alderslade
Sponsores Daniel W. + Henrietta Whitelust
J. O'Hara

Fleming
Adeline

11
Die 24^a Aprilis baptizari Adelina die 10^a Novembris
1861² natam, ex Henrico Flemming et Catharina Nichols
(in statu concubinatus nuptibus)

Materina fuit Victoria Clarke
J. O'Hara

D

12Burke
Chas. Jas.

Die 13^a Maii baptizari Carolum Johannem die 1^a Januarii
natum, ex Carolo Burke + Maria Eliza Johnson
Materina ex Maria Reynolds
J. O'Hara

2
Coburn
Wm. E.
Thos.

13 - 14
Die 24^a Maii baptizari Gulielmum Clinton + Thomam
priorum 10 annos + posterorum 7 annos natos —
ex Henrico Coburn + Amelia Childerson
Materina eorum fuit Anna Reid
J. O'Hara

Burgoyne
John

15
Die 4^a Junii baptizari Isabellam die 28^a Maii
natam ex Jacobo Burgoyne + Catharina Handlin
Sponsores Thomas Robinson + Anna Kelly
J. O'Hara

Meade
Mary Eve

16
Die 11^a Junii baptizari Mariam Ewan die
19^a Februarii ¹⁸⁶⁵ natam ex Johanne Henrico Meade
et Maria Pygson, Sponsores primum
Gulielmus W. Scott + Margaret Belloni
J. O'Hara

1865-
Die 12^a junii baptizari Marian die 1^a

Octobris 1864^o natam ex Gonzales
Gonzalez & Rehina Wetherford. Sponsores fuerunt
Mary Francisco Artrago & Maria Inacio

J. O'Hara

18.
Die 21^a junii baptizari (apud Fort Jefferson) in
domo patris infantis Marian Catharina natam
die 12^a junii 1865^o ex Georgio & Jackson
Maria Catharina Wolken
Sponsores fuerunt Jacobus Doyle & Clara A. Buesane
J. O'Hara

Jackson
Mary Cath.

19
Die 2^a julii baptizari Helman Marian
die 27^a Mari natam ex Johanne & Warren
Emma Elizabeth Moss. Sponsores fuerunt
Jacobus Baranek & Catharina Warren
J. O'Hara

Warren
Mary Helen

20
Die 3^a julii baptizari Argincam Catham die 10^a
Fleming Novembris 1863^o natam ex (Henrico Flemming &
Hemmings Catharina Nichols in adulterio nuptibus) (Flemming)
Virginia Catharina fuit Betsey Berelle
J. O'Hara

Mannion
Jno.

21
Die 24^a Decembris baptizari Joannem
die 16^a Novembris natum ex Johanne Mannion
& Anna O'Hara.
Sponsores, Michael Ryan & Rosa Monroe
J. O'Hara

1865-~~22~~
 Die 24^a Decembris baptizari Georgianum
 die 14^a Septembris natam ex Johannes Regina
 & Sara A. Kelly
 Sponsores Jose Maria Artiago & Juana Artiago
 J. W. Ware

23

Ignacia
Amelia
Perez

Key West, December 31st 1865. - On the thirty-first day of December, in the year of our Lord 1865, I baptized Ignacia Amelia, born on the thirty-first day of July, in the same year, a daughter of Manuel Alfonso Perez and Matilda Alfonso.

The sponsors were: Jose Rodriguez and Mercedes Perez.
 A. Mailley

Key West, December 31st 1865. On the Sunday, 31st day of December, in the year of our Lord 1865, Right Rev. A. Verot, bishop of Savannah and administrator apostolic of Florida administered confirmation to the following persons:

✓ Helena Cecilia Alford ✓	✓ Johanna Gertrudis Busgoyne
✓ Rosanna Agnes Kelly ✓	✓ Maria Teresa Kelly
✓ Carola Teresa Bliss ✓	✓ Maria Helena Wilson
✓ Josephina Carola Grillon ✓	✓ Elizabeth Magdalena Kelly
✓ Agnes Cecilia Hermans ✓	✓ Maria Anna Agnes Fagan
✓ Maria Anna Eliz. Reid ✓	✓ Stanislas de Kotska Fagan
✓ Cora Maria Morens ✓	✓ Georgius Marcus Wilson
✓ Maria Emilia Andres ✓	✓ Anna Magdalena Baldwin
✓ Helena Regina Alberti ✓	✓ M. Franciscus Morens
✓ Raphaela Teresa Alberti ✓	✓ Martinus Timotheus Farrell
✓ Rosa Maria Morrow ✓	✓ Joannes King
✓ Geraldina M. Tex. Griffin ✓	✓ Thomas Patritius Dolan
✓ Martinus Filon ✓	✓ Carola Emilia Hermans

+ Augustinus
 apud Savan. Ad. P. Flor.

Caridad
maria
Cabrera

Key West, Dec. 31st 1865. - On the 31st day of December, A.D. 1865, I baptized Caridad Maria, born on the 27th day of September, in the same year, a daughter of Joseph Cabrera and Amelia C. his wife. The sponsors were: Diego Bells and Juana Artiago.

A. Mailley

1865

25

1866

57

Florida
Lee
Whallon

Key West. Dec. 31st 1865. — On the thirty first day of Decemb.
A.D. 1865. I baptized Florida Lee, born on the 9th day of
June A.D. 1863. a daughter of Joseph C. Whallon and Carmen
J. Whallon.

The sponsors were: Joseph C. Whallon jr and Josephine Timmer
A. Mailley

Eligius
Seavoy
Warren

Key West. Dec. 31st 1865. — On the 31st day of Decemb. 1865
I baptized Eligius Seavoy, born on the second day of December 1865.
a son of Catherine Warren.

Sponsors: Peter J. Mally and Matilda Warren.

Waters
Catherine

Die 22^a Februarii 1866^a baptizatum die 7^a Feb
natum ex Johanne Waters & Maria Kelly
Sponsoribus, Owen Gibney & Maria Gibney
J. O'Hara

McLaughlin
Joseph

Die 4^a Martii baptizari Josephum die 16^a Feb
natum ex Joseph McLaughlin & Bridgeta McElhott
Sponsoribus, Patrick Lunkiskey & Maria Brennan
J. O'Hara

Frier?
Patrick

Die 11^a Martii baptizari Patritium Frier natum
die 1^a Maii 1844^a — Sponsore Johanne Sweeney
J. O'Hara

Kerr
Robert Alex.

Die 25^a Martii baptizari Robertum Alexandrum
die 10^a Martii natum ex Benjamin Kerr
& Maria Johanna Morrow
Sponsoribus, Francisco Vincent & Rosanna Kelly
J. O'Hara

Fagan
Philip Hy

Die 1^a Aprilis baptizari Philippum Henricum
die 15^a Aprilis natum ex Johanne Fagan
et Maria Anna Warren
(Spon) Henrica Muhlenberg & Agnes Becha Herman
J. O'Hara

1866 6

Die 2^a Aprilis baptizari clementem
Isidorem die 23^a Novembris 1865² natum
ex Isidoro Castellano & Elizabetha Thurst
Sponsoribus, Indines Alvarez &
Trinidad Varano

Castellano,
Isidoro

J. O'Hara

Simpson
Rosanna
Mary Helen

Die 28^a Maii 1866 baptizari Rosannam &
Mariam Helenam Simpson, primam natam
16^a Octobris 1830. alteram 8^a Januarii 1865
Suscipiens e fonte fuit
Maria Eliza Serillo
(omnes personae edoris)

J. O'Hara

Torres
Rosal
Felic

Die 16^a Junii A.D. 1866, baptizari Raphaelum
Felicianum, filium Sylvestri & Joanne Torres,
natum die 9^a Inst. Sponsoribus, Antonio Arias
& Rosaria Arias. A.P. Clavere Presb. Sac.

Ainsworth
Ann. S.

Die 2^a Julii A.D. 1866, baptizari Carolum
Edwardum Ainsworth, natum die 26^a
Maii hujusce anni ex Joanne & Maria
Ainsworth; D. Eduardo F. Papy &
Emilia Signeum A.P. Clavere Presb.

Mulreunan
Michael

Die 24^a Julii A.D. 1866, baptizari Michaelum Mulreunan
natum die 13^a Inst. ex Henrico & Agnes Mulreunan,
Sponsoribus, Joanne Boyle & Maria Alderslade
A.P. Clavere Presb.

1867

1867

61

B.
D. P.
Melton

Key West. 23 Feb. 1867. Baptizatus est sub condi-
tione, a me subsignato D. T. Melton qui
dereliquit hanc ecclesiam Anglicanæ ad Catho-
licam fidem amplectendam. illum secundum
regulas Rituali Romani, unitati Ecclesiæ conjun-
gæ erat in vigesimo quarto anno ætatis suæ
Acillius Spenser fuit.

J.B. Allard. P.

1867

P. Key West, 25 Feb. 1867. - On the 25th day of February of this year 1867, the body of D. J. Melton (from New Orleans) about 24 years old, husband of Miss M. A. Lockett, was buried in the cemetery of Key West. The funeral service took place in the Catholic Church.

B. On the 29th day of Feb. 1867 I baptized Mary Lane about one year old, a daughter of Lewis Limon and Margaret Hannon (C. P.) I was the sponsor.

P. On the 1st day of March 1867 the body of Mary Lane, one year old, a daughter of Lewis Limon and Margaret Hannon (C. P.) was buried in the cemetery of Key West.

L B. Allard. -

Nos infra scripti, Rectorum S^t Mariæ sub Titulo Stella maris, in Key West visitavimus versus finem mensis Maii anni 1867, Sacramentumque Confirmationis administrationes in festo Ascensionis Domini infra scriptis personis.

- | | |
|--|--|
| John Joseph Doyle ✓ | ✓ Mary Conception Perez |
| Edwin Joseph Muhrehan ✓ | ✓ Rosa Rarista Conde |
| George John Clarke ✓ | ✓ Mary Catharine Whitehurst |
| Laureano John Conde ✓ | ✓ Martha Frances Doyle |
| George Dwy. Joseph M ^r Donald ✓ | ✓ Elizabeth Cecilia Doyle |
| António Joseph Columbus ✓ | ✓ Jose Magdalena Galt |
| James Fernando Moreno ✓ | ✓ Petronilla Elizabeth Jappy |
| Patricia Mahoney (adult) ✓ | ✓ Mary Lane Kerr (adult) |
| Colored | ✓ Mrs Mary Sara Frances Hudson a convert |
| ✓ Julia Elizabeth Fort | |
| ✓ Mary Louisa Sevell | |
| ✓ Rosalia Agnes Gendoff. | |

Pasger facultatem primum

in perpetuum sacerdoti delegati in Key West cum nostra

approbatione sacramentalia absolute primum

absoluit sacerdotes qui in regulam venerunt.

Page 5 M^r Mary Lane Doyle in convent. Augustinus

1867

3

Boyle
Jr. Pat

On the 24th day of March of the
year of our Lord 1867. I baptized Joseph
Patrick about ^(Sept. 1866) six months old, a son of
John Boyle and Alice Curry. God
father was Henry Mulman and
the god mother was Mrs. Gen-
-ry Mulman.
Amie Mulman
Henry Mulman
Jr. Boyle

B. Allard. P.

Coward
Jr. Pat

On the 24th day of March of the year
of our Lord 1867. I baptized Joseph John
about ⁽¹⁸⁶⁶⁾ one year old, a son of Henry Coward
and Nancy Smith (C.P.). The god mother was
Mrs. Bigliotti.

5

B. Allard.

B. On the 30th day of March of the year of our
Lord 1867 I baptized Roman about ^(Sept. 1866) six months
old, a son of Roman Hevens and Clara Clarke
God father James Ruby - God Mother: Victoria
Clarke. - C.P.

6

B. Allard. P.

B. On the 30th day of March ¹⁸⁶⁷ I baptized Mary
M.C. Carolina about ^(Oct. 1866) 5 months old, a daughter of
English Josi English and Carolina Wiggins.
God father James English - God Mother:
Emma English. - C.P.

B. Allard. P.

①

See page following pg. 98 = This should
be pp. 61 + 62. Then,

② See page 63, following opposite page →
thence in order until

1867 14

B.
M. S.
Atmas

On the 14th day of May of the year of Our Lord 1867. I have baptized Mary Dominga about 5 months old, a daughter of Joseph Atmas and Peter Perez. The sponsors were Joseph Gonzalez and Isabel Perez. — L.B. Allard. P.^{re}

L.
Leal.
Perez

On the ^(Barriel) day of May of the year 1867 the body of Charlotte about 13 years old, a daughter of Joseph Perez and Francis was buried in the cemetery of Key West. — L.B. Allard. P.^{re}

B.
Chas. L.
Hudson

Key West. On the 19th day of May of the year of Our Lord 1867. I have baptized Charles Lewis about a month old, a son of Edward Hudson and Sarah Shelly. — The godfather was Stanislaus Gagan, and the godmother Kate Elizabeth Keenan. — L.B. Allard. P.^{re}

Dukes
Mrs. H.

Key West, on the 26th day of May of the year of Our Lord 1867. I have baptized John Henry about 8 years old a son of M. S. H. Dukes and Harriet Gilliam. The godfather was M. Henry Mullin and the godmother Mrs. Arny Baldwin. — L.B. Allard.

Dukes
Mrs. J.

Key West. On the 26th day of May of the year of Our Lord 1867 I have baptized James Jefferson Davis Dukes about 1 year old a son of M. Henry Dukes and Harriet. Gilliam. The godfather was M. Edw. Gilliam and the godmother Mrs. Whitehurst. — L.B. Allard. P.

Andrews
Leander

Key West. On the 26th day of May of the year of Our Lord 1867. I have baptized Leander about 8 years old a son of M. Joseph Andrews and Charlotte Philippe. The godfather was M. S. — L.B. Allard. P.

1867

Boyle and the God Mother Anna August.

I B. Allard. P. 19

Dukes

On the 26th day of May 1867. I have baptized Mary Minnie Dunsila about 2 years and 6 months old, a daughter of Henry Dukes and M. Harriet Gillion. The God Father was M. Gerardo Morrent, represented by M. Mrs. Whelton and the God Mother M. Louise August.

20

On the 26th day of May 1867. I have baptized Henry Lawrence five months old a son of Bob Gillion and Alice Curry. The God Father was M. John Boyle and the God Mother M. Harriet Gillion.

I B. Allard. P.

21

On the 26th day of May 1867. I have introduced into the bosom of Our Holy Mother the Catholic Church Sarah Shelly and I have baptized her on condition. She used to belong to the Methodist Church. She was about 20 years of age. I was her God Father and M. Mary Louise Alderslade her God Mother. N.B. Her second name is Mrs. Jackson.

I B. Allard. P.

22

Key West, On the 26th day of May of the year of Our Lord 1867. I have baptized George Edward John (Baptist) about 14 years old a son of . . . I was myself the God Father and the God Mother was Mary Baldwin.

23

I B. Allard. P.

On the 9th of May 1867. I have baptized Maria Francisca about 16 months old, a daughter of Tranquilino Bello and Petrona Rodriguez.

I B. Allard. P.

1867 24

On the 10th of Aug 1867. I have baptized
Alexander, about 4 years old a son of
Gabriel Henry Gabriel and Josephine Knouts. The god
mother was Mrs. Withurst.

25

On the 10th of June 1867 I have baptized
Joseph about 10 months old, a son of
Joseph Joseph and Eliza Gabriel.
Jos.

26

On the 10th of June 1867. I have
baptized Lulia a colored girl a few
months old, from unknown parents.
(?) Lulia

L.B. Allard P.

27

On the 18th day of June 1867, I have
baptized Francis about 3 years old, a son
of Peter Walters and Ellen Sanders. God-
mother was Mary Levell. c. 1.

28

On the 18th day of June 1867, I have bapti-
zed Antony about 9 months old a son of
Peter Walters and Ellen Sanders. The godmother
was Mary Levell.

29

On the 19th day of June 1867, I have
baptized Mary Cora Alvins about 7 years
old a daughter of Peter Walters and Ellen
Sanders. The God Mother was Mary Eliza
Levell.

30

On the 10th day of June 1867. I have baptized
Frederick Bogle, about 2 years and 6 months old,
a son of Frederick and Elizabeth Geller.
The god father was John Bogle, and the
god mother was Mary Bogle.

L.B. Allard P.

1867 31
On the 20th day of June 1867, I have bap-
tized Amelia Henrietta about 4 years old, a
daughter of Henry Coward and Nancy Smith.
The godmother was Geraldine Fin.

32 J.B. Allard P.
On the 25th day of June 1867, I have bap-
tized John Baptist about 18 months old a
son of Laura Johnson. (C.) The god-
mother was Mary Bentley.

33 J.B. Allard P.
Key West. On the 24th day of June,
1867, I have introduced in the bosom
of the Church Albrecht Otto Penf about
years old; he used to belong (in Germa-
ny), to the sect of Mr. evangelist, I have
on condition, baptized him and gave
him the names of Mary John Baptist
Albertus. — The godfather was M.
Allen and the godmother was Mrs.
Alberty. —

34 J.B. Allard P.
On the 25th day of June 1867, I have
baptized Joseph about 4 years old, a son
of Joseph Andrews and Charlotte Phi-
lipp. The godfather, Mr. God-
mother was Geraldine Fin.

35 J.B. Allard P.
On the 27th day of June 1867, I have
baptized James Edward, about 9 months old,
a son of J. Addison. The god-
mother was Laura Johnson. (C. P.)

36 J.B. Allard P.
Key West, On the 2^d day of July I have
administered the private Baptism to
John William about 10 days old, a son
of John Wetzel and of Rebecca Kelly.
The godfather was William Carter.
The godmother Lavina Austin. —
J.B. Allard P.

1867-68 37

B.
L.H.D.
Bright
c.

On the first day of December 1867, I have baptized John King David about 8 months old a son of Edith Bright and Martha Bright. The god father was Elizabeth Sewell.

38

B.
Mary E.H.
Kern.

On the first day of December 1867, I have baptized Mary Edna Gramsco about 1 month old, a daughter of Benjamin E.H. Kern and Mary J. Morrow. The god father was Asa Tagan, and the god mother, Rosa Morrow.

39

B.

On the first day of December 1867, I have baptized

Freeman
Wm. Joseph Freeman states that his father was Adolphus Freeman, born Paris, at Cadix in Andalusia. An orphan, Adolphus was adopted or at least fostered by Captain Freeman, Capt. of a brigantine and brought to Maine at the age of nine. Wm. Joseph's mother was Oseana. Taken and his god father William K. (MD) who was a son of the same name of god mother unknown.

Wm. Joseph Freeman states that his father was Adolphus Freeman, born Paris, at Cadix in Andalusia. An orphan, Adolphus was adopted or at least fostered by Captain Freeman, Capt. of a brigantine and brought to Maine at the age of nine. Wm. Joseph's mother was Oseana. Taken and his god father William K. (MD) who was a son of the same name of god mother unknown.

B.
Mary E.
Duffy.

On the 8th day of December 1867, I have baptized Mary Ellen 12 days old, a daughter of Robert Duffy and Ann Kelly. The god father was Martin Phila, and the god mother Geraldine Griffin.

41

B.
Mary Caroline
Messina

On the 15th day of December 1867, I have baptized Mary Caroline about three months old a daughter of John Messina and Mary Bradley. The god father Alberto Vigito, the god mother Elizabeth Davis.

42

B.
John
Warren

On the 25th day of December I have baptized John Moss about 10, a son of John James Warren and Emma Moss. The god father was M. M. May, the god mother Agnes Hermans.

1868

B.
W.C.
Carroll

On the 3rd day of January 1868, I have baptized William Clarence about 2 months old, a son of John Carroll and Helen Carroll. The god father was M. Whitt.

1868

The God Mother Mrs. Whallon. -

On the 5th day of January 1868, I have baptized Maria Antonia 10 months old, a daughter of Francis and Maria Guadeloupe. The God father was Manuel Rodriguez; the God mother, Maria de la Concepcion Corde.

On the 5th day of January, 1868, I have baptized Manuel, about 15 months old, a son of Manuel Blanco and Isabella. The God father was Los. Armas; the God Mother Petra M. Perez. -

On the 12th day of January 1868, I have baptized Mary Catherine about months old, a daughter of Andrew Canova and Sara Griffin. - The God mother was Marguerite Biglione. -

On the 20th day of January 1868, I have baptized Joseph Xavana about 6 months old, a son of William Flood, and Mariah Jones. - The God father James English, the God mother, Mary E. Digs. - (Ed.)

On the 1st day of February 1868, I have baptized M. Laura Louisa about a month old, a daughter of Mr. Quillion and Josephine Quillion. The God father was Henry Mulrnan, and the God mother Mrs. H. Mulrnan (born Okeef.)

B. Allard. P.

M. Laura L. Quillion was married to Charles E. Conroe on the 20th January, 1912 - by Jno. P. Post.

1868 7

Conde
mo. Jos.

On the 13th of February, 1868, I baptized John Joseph about two months old a son of John Joseph Conde and Maria De conception Maesty. The god-father, Father Laverdier, the god mother Concepcion Fletcher. —

113. Allard & Co. —

Pellier
Rophena

On the 11th of March, 1868. I baptized Rophena Pellier about four months old, ^{born on the 6th of December 1867} a daughter of Florence Pellier and Susan Draman. God-father John Boyle. God mother

Aug. Laverdier.

Vivas
Jos.

On the 11th of March, 1868, I baptized Joseph a son of Joseph Vivas and Christiana Estoye. God father Joseph Arteaga, God mother Joanna Perez

Aug. Laverdier.

On the 15th of March 1868 (at Gortugas) I have baptized

On the 15th of March 1868 (at Gortugas) I have baptized

Perez
Julian Genon

On the 16th of March 1868, I have baptized Julian Genon about 11 months old a son of Don Gerónimo Perez and Merced de Gortez (from Ceiba) The god mother Do Coraria Rodriguez; the god father Don — Jo Ballo. —

113. Allard & Co. —

On the 16th of March 1868, I have baptized Maria Regla about 5 months old, a daughter of D. Geronimo Perez and D^a. Merced de Gorey (from Cuba). The Godfather, D^r. Jose Rodriguez; the Godmother D^a. Ana Maria Perez. —

On the 16th of March 1868, I have baptized Maria Dominga about 3 years old, a daughter of D. Geronimo Perez and D^a. Merced de Gorey. — The Godfather D^r. Jose Bello; the Godmother, Martha Alderslade. —

On the 5th of April 1868, I have baptized Maria Victorina about a month old a daughter of Joseph Cabera and Amelia Cabera. The Godfather Joseph Gonzalez; the Godmother Paula Gonzalez. —

On the 2^d of April 1868, I have baptized Maria Gloria about 1 year old, a daughter of Jose Lankus and Emilia Aguirre. The Godfather Manuel Perez; the Godmother Emilia Aguirre. —

On the 9th of April 1868 I have received the abjuration of Mrs. Anderson, from protestantism, and baptized her on condition. she received the name of Mary; being sick she was baptized in her house. The Godmother was Mrs. Wade. —

On the 22^d of April 1868, I have baptized Charles Clement born on the 5th of the same month, a son of Robert Stevens and Clara Clark. The

1868

God father was James English, the god mother Adeline Williams. -
 L B. Allard P.

17

Williams
 Henry Edwin

On the 20th of May 1868, I baptized Henry Edwin, born on the 13th of January 1868 a son of Henry Williams, Jr. and Elizabeth Williams. God father William B. Whalton. God mother Mrs. Mary M. Williams.
 Aug. Laverdine

18

Camino
 Paula

On the 1st of June 1868, I baptized Paula, born on the 28th of November 1867 a daughter of D. Jose Camino and D. Margarita La Reingra. God father Jose Eduvigis Camino, God mother Rosaria Rodriguez.
 Aug. Laverdine

19

Ellie
 Mrs. E.

On the 15th of June 1868, I baptized John even about 3 months old - son of Cap. David Ellie and Helen Holford. The god mother was Johanna Angert, (born Dellemer). -
 Aug. Laverdine

20

Hudson
 Mary L. M.

On the 14th of June 1868, I baptized Mary Lucy May two weeks old, a daughter of Edward Hudson and Sarah Phelly. The god father was R. A. Laverdine, the god mother Rosa Almeida Papy.
 L B. Allard P.

21

Dubly
 John Ch.

On the 14th of June. A. D. 1868, I have baptized John (the Baptist, looking Clarence) born on the 10th of April of the present year, a son of John Dubly and Amelia Fignan. - The god mother was Mary Glyn, I was the god father. -
 L B. Allard P.

22

Haskins
 Mary Louisa

On the 6th of August. A. D. 1868, I have baptized at the house of Capt. G. Alderolade Mary Leonora 36 days old, a daughter of B. L. P. Haskins and Mary Louisa Haskins (Alderolade) The god father was Fath. A. Laverdine, the god mother, Mother Alderolade.
 L B. Allard P.

1868

23

Gonzales On the 10th of August A. D. 1868, I have baptized Maria Albina born in the month of December A. D. 1866. a daughter of Manuel Gonzales and Evelina Waterford. The godfather was Jose Ma Asteaga, the god mother Isana Perez.

24

Gonzales On the 10th of August, A. D. 1868 I have baptized Maria Eudolia about a month old, a daughter of Manuel Gonzales and Evelina Waterford. The godfather was Manuel Perez, the god mother Matilde Aguirre.

25

English On the 25th of August A. D. 1868, I have baptized Maria Rosalie, born on the 25th of July of the present year, a daughter of Leslie English and Caroline English. The god mother was Julia Post, I was the godfather.

26

Viola Walton On the 26th of August A. D. 1868, I have administered the private Baptism to Josephine Violapuerfant, a daughter of Ass. Whallon junior, and Isma Whallon.

27

Leon On the 26th of August, A. D. 1868, I have baptized Maria Ignacia born on the 26th of March of the present year, a daughter of D. Francisco Leon and D. Matilda Valdez (from Havana). The godfather was D. Rogelio Gato, the god mother St. Dolores Obregon.

28

McCann On the 13th of September A. D. 1868, I have baptized John Joseph born on the 23^d of October A. D. 1866, a son of John Joseph McCann and Catherine Lignan. The sponsors were John Boyle and Anne Elizabeth Alderslade.

I B. Allard P.

1868

29

73

Metzger
Emma

On the 13th of September A.D. 1868, I have
Baptized Emma Martha about 4 months
a daughter of George Michael Metzger and
Reana Haimah Sigman. The sponsors were
Robert Duffie & Martha Julia Alderslade.

30

LB. Allard. P.P.

Walton
Susan

On the 13th of December A.D. 1868, I have
baptized Susan Leonella Angelica 4 months old
a daughter of Joseph Walton junior and
Susan B. Walton. The God father was
Joseph C. Walton and the God mother
was Carmen P. Walton.

31 & 32

LB. Allard. P.

Crane
Maria
Mary

Die 14 Decembris 1868 solemniter baptizavimus
in sacello sororum SS. Nom. Iesu et Mariae duas Dulcis
sorores Mariam Luciam Euphrasiam natam 8 Novem.
1849 et Mariam Florem Franciscam natam 25 Feb.
1852 quarum parentes sunt Henricus et Sophia Crane.
matris maioris nata fuit Maria Bighone, matris
minoris nata fuit Josephina Grillon.

+ Augustinus

epus. SAR. ad ap. F. 101.

33

Willington
Christian

On the 28th day of December A.D. 1868, I ha-
ve baptized Chris. Ulrich about 8 months old, a
son of Christian Philip Andreas Ulrich Wil-
- lington and Mary Salome Ulrich Willington (born
Mc (Boy). - The God father was Fath. G. Landry.
(Error)

34

Carmel
John Mich.

On the 3rd day of January A.D. 1868, I
have baptized John Nicolas about one year
and ten months old, a son of Jean Car-
- mel and Elizabeth Camer (Baker). - The god-
- father was Nicolas Adams. The God mother M. Gletchen
LB. Allard. P. -

1868 35

Anna On the 13th day of September A. D. 1868. I have bapti-
 zed Anna Catharine a child of M. Brodrick and
 Anna Clark. - The godfather was G. Kelly the god-
 mother Mrs D. Whitehurst. -

36 J.B. Allard P.

On the 15th day of Sept. A. D. 1868. I have
 baptized

?

37 J.B. Allard P.

On the 15th day of November A. D. 1868, I have bap-
 tized Mary Ann Cecilia Ganny about 12 years old
 a daughter of Henry and Paphy Crane. - (Private
baptism.)

38

J.B. Allard P. -

On the 20th day of November A. D. 1868. I have
 baptized a Spanish child - names unknown
 J.B. Allard P.

39

J.B. Allard P. -

On the 6th day of December A. D. 1868, I have baptized
 Stephen Francis, about 6 months old a son of
 Stephen G. Herrion and Mary Catharine Whitaker
 the godfather was M. Whitaker, the godmo-
 ther Mary Glynn. -

40

J.B. Allard P. -

On the 5th November A. D. I baptized on condi-
 tion, Gellina M. Gorney (born Stripp) who having
 been brought up a Methodist, made her abjuration
 on which I received. - her age, 28 years. - (Private
Baptism.)

J.B. Allard P.

P

1869.

Duplicate Entry - See page 73

Camelie
Max. Rich.

On the 3rd day of January A. D. 1869, I have baptized John Nicolas about one year and ten months old, a son of John Camelie and Eliza Lett Camelie (born Baker). The godfather was Nicolas Adams; the godmother Menda Fletcher.

LB. Allard P.P. -

Browlow

M. Char. R.

On the 5th day of January A. D. 1869, I have baptized John (the Baptist) Charles, Robert about 3 years old, a son of M. Browlow and M. Ellina Stripp, who after the death of her first husband M. Browlow, married John Gomez, the mother being dead, the child was adopted by M. Robert Fletcher. - The godfather was Rev. Father LB. Allard, Parish Priest of Key West and the godmother Min Menda Fletcher.

3

H. B. Landry, P.P.

Roberts

Elizabeth

Vine

On the 24th day of January A. D. 1869, I have baptized Elizabeth Virginia, born on the 22^d of November 1868, a daughter of Charles Roberts and Mary Serelle. The godfather was Rev. Father H. B. Landry and the godmother

4

J. C. McDonald, P.P.

B.

Mary

Josephine

Lester

On the 12th day of February A. D. 1869 Mary Ann Josephine a daughter of being years of age, made her abjuration from Protestantism and embraced the Catholic faith, was baptized conditionally in St. Mary's Church, Key West, The godmother was M. G. Whitcomb.

5

B.

Mary Ann

Wolfe

or

Sigmund

On the 12th day of February A. D. 1869 Mary Amelia Wolfe a daughter of John Sigmund and Catherine Lenz, about 20 years old, made her abjuration from Protestantism and was baptized by me in St. Mary's Church, Key West. The godmother was Mrs. Mary P. Alderslade.

LB. Allard P.P.

B. On the 12th day of February A. D. 1869, Mary Josephine Lenz, a daughter of John Lignman and Catherine Lenz, about 13 years of age, made her abjuration from protestantism embraced the Catholic faith and was baptized by me in the Church of St. Mary. The godmother was M. Isabella Louisa Benner. —

7 L.B. Allard P.P.

B. On the 13th day of February A. D. 1869, Mary Susan Whalton, born (Barker) being about 20 years of age made her abjuration from protestantism embraced the Catholic faith and was baptized conditionally by me in St. Mary's Church of Key West. — The Sponsors were L. C. Whalton Godfather and Mrs. H. Whitcomb Godmother

8 L.B. Allard, P.P.

B. On the 13th day of February A. D. 1869, I supplied the ceremonies of Baptism for Mary, Carman a daughter of L. Whalton and Mary Susan Whalton, born Sept. 4th 1866, who had previously received the private Baptism. — The Godfather was Beverly B. Whalton and the Godmother Annie H. Baldwin. —

9 L.B. Allard. P.P.

B. On the 13th day of February A. D. 1869, Mary Ann, a daughter of Jerry Palmer and Emily Meares, born July 18th 1853, made her abjuration from protestantism, embraced the Catholic faith and was baptized conditionally by me in St. Mary's Church at Key West. The godmother was Mrs. Anna Mulrennan. —

10 L.B. Allard P.P.

B. On the 13th day of February A. D. 1869, Sarah Ann married to Mr. Peter Cusoe, born on the 14th January 1829, made her abjuration from protestantism, embraced the Catholic faith and was baptized conditionally by me in St. Mary's church

1869

The godmother was Mrs H. Whitehurst. -

Children The 5 following, all children of Peter and Sarah Ann
Cruce (born Roberts) were also baptized by me on the
same day 13th day of February A. D. 1869. -

1st M. Medora Cruce, born at Key West, Fla. Dec. 24th
A. D. 1853. The Godmother was Mrs. Ann. Hermans.

2nd M. Evelyn Hannah Cruce, born at Key West, Fla.
The godmother was Annie Alderslade. -

3rd Edwin Edgar, born at Key West, Fla. Dec. 14th
A. D. 1858. The godmother was Mrs. Allen Gagan.

4th Clarence Eugene born at Tampa Fla. Oct. 22nd
A. D. 1861. The Godfather was Joseph C. Whalton.
The god mother was Mrs. M. L. Alderslade.

5th Arthur Lawrence, born at Tampa Fla. July 13
A. D. 1862. The Godfather was Joseph C. Whalton.
The godmother was Martha Alderslade. -

16 I.B. Allard P.P.

B. On the 18th day of February, A. D. 1869, Joseph
John (the Baptist) Scope, Alberta, a son of Andrew
Scope and Mebe Alberta, born on the 28th day of Sept. 1847
Alberta was baptized in St. Mary's Church at Key West. -
The godfather was James English, The Godmo-
ther was M. Clara G. Stevens. - C. P.

17 I.B. Allard P.P.

B. On the 13th day of February A. D. 1869. Mary Ca-
roline English (born Wiggins) about 28 years of age
made her abjuration from protestantism, embraced
the catholic faith, and as her first baptism was con-
sidered to be a valid one, the ceremonies (secundum
ritum supplendi omnia super baptizatum) were per-
formed. - The godfather was James D. English
The godmother was Clara G. Stevens. -

18 I.B. Allard P.P.

B. On the 14th day of February, A. D. 1869 I baptized
George Alfred a son of James and Eliza Allen
19 years old. The godfather was Tho. J. Ashe, The
godmother was Mrs. M. L. Alderslade. -

Skip Next page

I.B. Allard P.P.

1869

19

79

B. On the 14th day of February A. D. 1869, Mary
Henrietta Elizabeth Kerr married to Benjamin
Kerr being 50 years of age, made her abjura-
tion from protestantism, embraced the
Catholic faith, and was baptized conditional-
ly by me in St. Mary's church at Key-
West, Fla. - The Godfather was Tho. J. Ashe,
The God mother was Mrs. Alderslade.

20

J.B. Allard. P.P.

B. On the 14th day of February A. D. 1869, Tho-
mas William a son of Benjamin and Mary
Henrietta Elizabeth Kerr, born on the 21st of
December 1843, made his abjuration from
protestantism, embraced the Catholic faith and
was baptized conditionally by me in St.
Mary's Church at Key West Fla. The Godfa-
ther was Tho. J. Ashe, The God mother
was Jacoba H. Whitehurst. -

21

J.B. Allard. P.P.

B. On the 24th day of February A. D. 1869, Sarah
Felicie Florin, a daughter of Peter and Mary Ormand
Gymerdo, born April 1849, made her abjuration from
protestantism, embraced the Catholic faith and was
baptized conditionally by me in St. Mary's Church
at Key West, Fla. The Godmother was Emma
Lind.

22

J.B. Allard P.P.

B. March 1869 14th day of February A. D. 1869, M. Pa-
tricia Linker and Elizabeth, a daughter of William and
Ann Adams, born on the 22nd of August
1846, made her abjuration from protestantism
embraced the Catholic faith and was baptized
conditionally by me in St. Mary's Church
at Key West, Fla. The Godmother was Victoria
S. Clarke. -

J.B. Allard P.P.

B. On the 15th day of February A. D. 1869, Mary Ann
 McLaughlin Meares the widow of Jerry Palmer, being 45 years
 of age, made her abjuration from protestantism
 Palmer embraced the Catholic faith and was baptized
 conditionally by me in St. Mary's Church at St.
 West Hill. The godmother was Mrs. A. Mulren-
 -nan.

OB. Allard P.P.

B. On the 16th day of February A. D. 1869, I have
 baptized Mary Esther, a daughter of Louisa G.
 Gillion - lion and Josephine Gillion about 15 days old
 The godmother was M. Rose Anne Kellys

OB. Allard P.P.

On the 20th day of February A. D. 1869, I have
 baptized Mary Azelina Clifton, a daughter of
 Andet et Alice Gillion (Cury), 6 months
 The godfather was Joseph C. Clifton
 godmother was Kate M. B.

B. On the 28th day of February
 baptized Ana Maria de Jesus, a
 Goribio Padilla and Juana Perez
 Padilla 2^d day of January 1869. The
 D. Antonio de la Cruz, and the
 was Dona Ana Maria de Orl

OB. Allard

B. On the 8th day of March A. D. 1869.
 Henry Anthony born on the 8th day of
 March, a son of Tomas Ramos and Da Maria
 The godfather was Don Francisco Gonzales and
 The godmother was Da Juana Perez.

Turn to pg. opposite pg. 60

J. C. McDonald

On the 13th of February A. D. 1869, I have baptized
 Mary Johanna about 12 years old a daughter of
 Brownlow Brownlow and Follina Tripp (both dead) - after
 the death of her mother, Johanna was adopted
 by Mrs. Mulrennan. - The godmother was Mrs. G. White

1869 24

pg 81

On the 17th day of March A. D. 1869, I have baptized Mary about 4 months old; a legitimate daughter of John Gorney and M. Ellena Gorney (the wife) who died lately, the child has been adopted by Mrs Mulrennan. The godfather was Henry Mulrennan, the godmother was Mrs. G. Mulrennan.

30

SB. Allard P. P.

On the 5th day of March, 1869, I have baptized John Francis Xavier Vincent, about 1 month old, a legitimate son of John Boyle and Alice Boyle (nurse). The godfather was Stephen Baldwin and the godmother Mary Ann Lester.

31

SB. Allard P. P.

On the 14th day of March A. D. 1869, I have received the abjuration from protestantism of John Benjamin Kerr who made his profession of faith publicly in the Church, I baptized him conditionally. The godfather was Mr. Mallory and godmother Mrs. J. Alderslade.

32

SB. Allard P. P.

On the 30th day of March A. D. 1869, I have baptized Juan Manuel, born on the 19th of the same month 1869, a legitimate son of Flanardo Echemendia and Maria Trinidad Flores (from Cuba) The Godfather was Antonio Gomas, and the Godmother Carmen Cebanillas.

33

SB. Allard P. P.

On the 14th day of March 1869, I have baptized William Henry, born on the 4th of February 1869 a son of Mark J. Gage and Nancy Smith. The godfather was [unclear] and the godmother Julia Post.

J. E. McDonald P.

34

On the 14th of March A. D. 1869, in the Marine Hospital of Key West I have received the profession of faith of [unclear] about 50 years old. He had been baptized in the Episcopal Church, I baptized him conditionally at first & was opposed to the Catholic faith, he refused to [unclear]

82 (1869)
to God through the Holy Mother of Our Saviour
at last he consented to pray with me; he was
truly changed, and prepared himself to death
the best dispositions. —

35 I.B. Allard P.P.

B. On the 19th day of April A.D. 1869, I have
conditionally Joseph Edward Hudson, being 35 (1834) years old. He is
his profession of faith few weeks before
the godfather was R. James D. E. MacDonald
the godmother Kate Warren. —

36 I.B. Allard P.P.

B. On the 2nd of May A.D. 1869, I have bap-
tized James (Michael) Leah, a son of Thomas James
Asher. He is of Port Taylor and Geraldine Maria Griffin
on the 21st of April. The godfather was Henry
man and the godmother was Annie Kelly (Duffy).

Annie Duffy Jimmy McHugh

Thomas J. Ashe 37 J.C. Mac

B. On the 4th of May 1869, I have bap-
tized William Henry, a son of William Crime and Sarah
Henry Crime, born on the 2^d of February of the same year. —
Crime The godfather was Eric Rodriguez and the god-
mother was Juana Perez Artiago. J.C. MacDonald P.P.

38

B. On the 13th day of May A.D. 1869, I have baptized
Maria Maria Jose de la Cruz, 10 days old a daughter of Edua-
rdo do Paredes and Lorena Bonilla (from Havana). The
Cruz godfather was Geranimo Bonilla and the godmo-
ther Beatrix Bonilla. —

39

I.B. Allard P.P.

B. On the 20th of May 1869, I have baptized Wil-
liam Simington, a son of J. S. Gondroff and Laura Jane
Gondroff, born on the 12th August 1868. The godfather was Ste-
phens Gonzalez and the godmother Amelia Bethell.

J.C. MacDonald

B. On the 30th day of May 1869, I have baptized Mary Virginia
Mary Virginia adopted child of Anthony Smith and Eliza Smith,
three years. The godfather was Rev. J.C. MacDonald and the god-
mother was Adelia Smith (widow of J.C. MacDonald)

1869

41

B. On the 13th day of June 1869. I have baptized Angela Prudente, a legitimate daughter of Antonio Brandy y Morales and Clotilde Martinez, born on the first day of March 1869. The godfather was José Antonio Vilchez and the godmother Guadalupe Brandy de Vilchez.

J. C. MacDonald P.

42

B. On the 22nd day of June 1869. I have baptized John Nelson, a son of Leitha Albury and Catherine Smith nine months old. The godfather was Rev. J. C. MacDonald and the godmother Patrona Joseph.

43

B. On the 27th day of June. I have baptized Darnass born on the 11th day of December 1868, a legitimate son of D^o Ignacio Paladriga and D^a Carmen Gonzalez (from Cuba). The godfather was D^o Francisco Solas, and the godmother D^a Jacoba Garcia de Solas.

J. B. Allard P.

44

B. On the 2nd day of July 1869 I have baptized Felicia Florinda born on the 18th of May 1869, a legitimate daughter of D^o José Machin and Dona Ana Gguierdo (from Havana). The godfather was D^o José José and the godmother Dona Mercedes Cisneros.

45

J. C. MacDonald P.

B. On the 6th day of July A. D. 1869. I have baptized Horencia Rustacia, born on the 29th day of March 1869, a legitimate daughter of William Blanner Linder and of Anna Isrepa Jatta of Havana. The godfather was Doctor Daniel W. Whitthurst and the godmother was Henrietta W. Wedon.

D. W. Whitthurst

46

J. C. MacDonald P.

B. On the 7th day of July A. D. 1869. I have baptized Victor, born on the 15th day of June of the same year, a legitimate son of José Tejera y Fontanes and of Maria de la Mercedes Jimenez y Machin of Havana. The godfather

1869
was Francisco Gonzales and the god. Mother was Teodora
Lerona -

47 J. C. Macdonald

On the 11th day of July A. D. 1869, I have
baptized (conditionally) Matilda about 6 years
old, a daughter of Sam. Turner and Caroline
Turner. - (The Baptism was administered at the house) The
child died and the body was not brought
up to the church for the burial. -

J. B. Allard P.

S. On the 25th day of October 1869 the body of
T. M. Gentilhomme ^{large in stature} was
buried in the cemetery of St. West. - Where
one ^{of his} declared to be 34 years old -
The funeral ^{ceremonies} were performed in
the Church. (P. La Roque P.)
See Page 192

48

B. On the 28th day of October A. D. 1869, I have
baptized John Bartolomeo born on 1st of the
same ^{month}, a legitimate son of Francis
McMully and Mary McMully (born Downing).
One godfather was John Mead and the god-
mother Mary Ann Wade. -

J. B. Allard P.

49

Mary On the 3rd of November A. D. 1869 I have baptized
Mary John the Baptist 3 weeks old, a legitimate
son of Roman Stevens and Clara Clark
The godfather was Father Allard and the
god-mother Mrs. H. Whitcomb.

(P. La Roque P.)

Sigman
Mary E.

On the 20th day of October A. D. 1869, I received the abjuration of Mary Elizabeth Sigman ^{20 Oct. 1862} from protestantism, a legitimate daughter of John Sigman and Catherine Lenz, aged 17 years, and I baptized her conditionally. - The godmother was M. Martha Alderslade.

51

J.B. Allard. P.P.

(Allen)
Balliet

Mary Jeanne
Balliet

On the 20th day of October A. D. 1869, I have received the abjuration of Mary Jeanne Elizabeth Balliet (born Allen) from protestantism; aged about 19 years, and I have baptized her conditionally in her house. The godfather was William Whalton and the godmother Mrs. Francis Gunn. -

52

J.B. Allard. P.P.

Balliet
Veronica

On the 19th day of October A. D. 1869, I have performed the ceremonies of Baptism over ^{M. E.} Veronica Ida a legitimate daughter of Balliet and Mary Jeanne Elizabeth Balliet (born Allen) being about 5 years old and having been baptized before in the Episcopal Church. - The godfather was Thomas James Ashe represented by George Allen, the godmother was M. Martha Alderslade. -

53

J.B. Allard P.P.

Gandolfo
Isabelle

On the * day of November A. D. 1869, I have baptized Isabella Maria Martha a legitimate daughter of Albert Gandolfo and Maria Peacon, born on the 28th day of October 1869. The godfather was A. R. Gandolfo, and the godmother M. Martha Alderslade.

54

J.B. Allard P.P.

Jorano
Jose Antonio

On the 7th day of November A. D. 1869, I have baptized Jose Antonio born on the 15th day of July of the same year, a legitimate son of Jose Antonio Jorano and Amalia Riggs. The godfather was Miguel Llano, and the godmother Antonette Begden.

J.B. Allard P.P.

55 1869

Mary On the 14th of November, A. D. 1869, I have bap-
 tized Mary Est Verana, born on the 1st of Sep-
 tember, a legitimate daughter of Dr. Leirico
Estuor and Dr. Luomen Macaide. The Godfather
 was Dr. Domingo Costa and the Godmother,
 Dr. Luana Fajello.

56

P. La Roque, Pst

William On the 21st of November, A. D. 1869, I have baptized
 William Connors, born on the 15th of May 1863,
 a legitimate son of Barry J. Hart and Amelia T.
Nichols. The Godmother was Mrs. Whitcomb.

P. La Roque, Pst

Mary On the same day, 21st of November, A. D. 1869, I have
 baptized Mary Grace, born on the 27th of July 1868,
 a legitimate daughter of Barry J. Hart and
 Amelia T. Nichols. The Godfather was Miss. Emma
English.

58

P. La Roque, Pst

On the 23rd day of November, A. D. 1869,
 at Fort Jefferson, Portugal, I have baptized
 Michael 3 months and 5 days old, a legitima-
 te son of Richard Line and Caroline Pruan.
 The Godfather was Michael McAule and the
 Godmother Mrs. Willis.

59

J. B. Allard, P.

Alma On the 24th day of November, A. D. 1869,
 at Fort Jefferson, Portugal, I have baptized
 Alma, 3 weeks old, a legitimate daughter
 of M. Gardner and

60

J. B. Allard, P.

On the 25th day of November, A. D. 1869, at
Fort Jefferson, Portugal, I have baptized Cordelia
 Anger, 14 years old, a legitimate daughter of
Angus and
 The Godfather was

J. B. Allard, P.

1869 61

87

On the 2nd day of November A.D. 1869, I have baptized ^{son of} Henry Hart about 7 years old, a son of Barry L. Hart and Amelia A. Nichols. The Godmother was Mrs. H. Stevens.

J.B. Alford P.

On the 29th day of November A.D. 1869, embraced the ^{Roman} Catholic Church

62

On the 29th day of November A.D. 1869, I have received the abjuration of George L. Hays as Carey from Protestantism (the Episcopal Church) and I have received him in the bosom of the Roman Catholic Church in the presence of Mr. William Whallon and Mr. D. Whitehurst. George L. Hays is the legitimate son of George Wilson Carey and Augusta Page and 19 years old.

G. W. Carey
Mrs. D. W. Whitehurst
W. J. B. Whallon

63

On the 29th of November, A.D. 1869, I have baptized Mary Melrose Hays, four months old, an illegitimate daughter of John H. Sweeting and Jane Fisher. The Godmother was Patience Adams, represented by Elizabeth Swell.
P. La Roque Pst.

64

On the 2nd of November, A.D. 1869, I have baptized John Francis four months old, a legitimate son of Francis Lopez and Barbara Idalgo. The Godfather was John F. Ramirez and the Godmother Elizabeth Koonikant his wife.
P. La Roque Pst.

65

On the 2nd of December, A.D. 1869, I have baptized Sarah Gertrude, four months old, a daughter of Manuel Rodriguez and Trabilla Brown. The Godfather was Philippe Gomez and the Godmother Emma English.
P. La Roque Pst.

1869

66

Crocker
Mary P.

On the 2^d day of Dec. 1869 I have received the
abjuration ^{of faith} of Mary Peter Crocker from protestan-
-tism, and I have baptized him conditionally at
the chapel of Mary Immaculate Convent.
The godfather was William Walton, and
the godmother Mrs. Baldwin.

67

S.B. Allard P.

Mrs. Crocker
(Crane)

On the day of 1869, I have received
the abjuration of faith of Mrs. Crocker (born
Crane) and was introduced into the church
at Mary Immaculate Convent. The witnesses
were William Walton and Mrs. Bald-
win.

68

S.B. Allard P.

Buckley
Mary J.

On the 23^d day of December A.D. 1869, I have
baptized Mary Florida 4 months old, a legitimate
daughter of Jeremiah Buckley and Mary Louise
Lefer. The godfather was K. Mulrennan,
and the godmother Mrs. Forester.

69

S.B. Allard P.

Downly
Lilly Ann

On the 25th day of December A.D. 1869, I
have baptized Lilia Anna 4 years old, a legitima-
te daughter of James Downly and Martha
Roberts. The godfather was Jose Para, and the
godmother Andrea Ortega.

70

S.B. Allard P.

Downly
Martha E.

On the 25th day of December A.D. 1869, I have
baptized Martha Edilia 6 months old, a
legitimate daughter of James Downly and Martha
Roberts. The godfather was Jose Para and the
godmother Augustina Morales.

S.B. Allard P.

On the 26th day of December A.D. 1869, I
have baptized

?

1869

71

89

On the 27th of December A.D. 1869, I have
 baptized Juan, 6 months old, a legitimate
 male son of Francisco Bonilla and
 Maria de los Dolores de Herrera.
 The godfather was Eusebio Paredes
 and the godmother Lorenza
 Bonilla.

See page after # 78

1870

On the 12th day of January A.D. 1870, I have
 baptized German. German born on
 the 11th day of October A.D. 1869, a legitimate
 son of C. Alejandro Cortalla and C. Luis
 Quirina Mira. The godfather was C. Manuel
 del Corral and the godmother C. Rosa del
 Corral. all from Cuba.

1870

Eminencia
 de la Santa
 Iglesia

On the 30th day of January A.D. 1870, I have
 baptized Ramona de la Merced, born on
 the 25th day of April 1869, a legitimate
 daughter of D^{ns} Benigno del
 C. and D^{na} Mariana Contreras. The
 father was D^{ns} Juana Contreras and the
 godmother Benigna de la Merced.

On the 30th day of January A.D. 1870, I
 have baptized Charles William one month old, a legi-
 timate son of J. Benjamin Kerr and Mary Jane
 Morrow. The godfather was Charles Morrow and the
 godmother Mrs. Simmons.

On the 13th day of February A.D. 1870,
 I have baptized Alexander Fernando
 about 6 years old a legitimate son of
 Edward Fernando Papy and Amenda Gu-
 rry. The godfather was B. B. Whitton. The
 godmother Amenda Fletcher.

1870

5

B.M.M. On the 13th day of February A.D. 1870, I
 Calista have baptized Mary Rosella (Calista about 3
 Papy years old, a legitimate daughter of Edward Fernan-
 do Papy and Amanda Cary. The god father
 was Father P. Larocque, and the god mother
 was Raphaela Albert. - Wm Harris Dec 10/19 at Key West
 m.R.p. 16

6 J.B. Allard P.

Handwritten - On the 13th day of February A.D. 1870, I have
 received the abjuration of Mary Melissa Danger
 (Mrs H. Von Gagen) from Protestantism, and I bapti-
 zed her (sub conditione). The god father was
 Joseph Gagen and the god mother Mrs J.
 Gagen. -

7 J.B. Allard P.

abj. On the 14th day of February A.D. 1870, I have
 Mrs. McK received the abjuration of Mrs. McNamara a widow
 born Gaffman, about 32 years old, and I have
 introduced her in the church. - The witnesses
 Mrs Hermans, and Mrs Updellton. -

8 J.B. Allard P.

abj. On the 15th day of February A.D. 1870, I have
 received the abjuration from Protestantism
 Palmer of Joseph Richard 24 years old a legitimate
 son of Fred Palmer and Emily Meier, and
 introduced him in the bosom of the Catho-
 lic church. - The god father was Mr. Henry
 Mulrennan and the god mother Mrs Mul-
 rennan. -

9 J.B. Allard P.

ab. On the 15th day of February A.D. 1870, I have
 M.M. baptized Mary Marguerite Curry about 46 years
 Curry old. - The god father was Rev. Father P. Laroc-
 que and the god mother Mrs H. Donahue
 J.B. Allard P.

10

On the 15th day of Feby. A. D. 1870, I have
 baptized Daniel John Baptist Whitehurst
 aged 62 years -

Sponsors: Rev. J.B. Allard & Mary Euphrasia

W.H. Grob - Cur

Whitehurst
 Dan
 7/10

Skelton
Mary Ann

On the 15th day of February A. D. 1870, I have received the abjuration of Protestantism of Mary Amelia Skelton 19 years old, a legitimate daughter of John Skelton and Amelia Pent, and I baptized her (sub conditione) The Godfather was Thomas Kerr, and the Godmother Mrs. M. Kelly.

12

J.B. Allard P.

Lester
Frank W.

On the 11th day of February A. D. 1870, I have received the abjuration from Protestantism, Frank Wellington 16 years old a legitimate son of Capt. Graham Joseph Lester and Rebecca Curry, ~~the Godparents were~~ Mrs Whitehurst, Mrs Kate Bayle.

13

J.B. Allard P.

Williams
Cameron

On the 29th day of February A. D. 1870, I have baptized Joseph Henry Williams about 4 months old a legitimate son of Joseph P. Williams and Anny Edizabeta Cameron. The Godfather was M. H. M. King P. C. and the Godmother Mrs Juana King.

Juana de King Enrique King

14

J.B. Allard P.

John Paul On the 2^d of March, U. D. 1870, I have baptized John Paul, about four months old a legitimate son of Henry Deekes and Harriet Gillion. The Godfather was Edet Gillion and the Godmother Mrs. Tenget.

15

P. La Roque P. S.

Shannon
Mary S.

On the sixth day of March, 1870, I have baptized Mary Sherman legitimate daughter of Wilson and Sarah Shannon; born the 17th of July 1866. Sponsors: Mr. J. B. Allard - Henrietta Whitehurst -

W. H. Grop

1870

16

Nelson
Leander

On the 16th day of March A.D. 1870, I have
baptized conditionally Joseph Nelson Nye, 13
years old, a legitimate son of Nelson Nye
Leander Nye. The godmother was Mary
S. Rodgers

17

A.B. Allard P.

Days

On the 17th day of March A.D. 1870, I have
baptized Mary Letitia about 6 years old a
legitimate daughter of Prime Days and
Rose Days. The godmother was
Mary S. Rodgers, The godfather was John Days.
A.B. Allard P.

18

Curry

On March 8th 1870, I baptized Rebecca
Mary daughter of Benj. and Martha Curry
born April 22nd 1830 and now wife of G. I. Lester.
Spons: Rev. J. Allard
Henrietta Whitehurst } W.H. Groves

19

Hayman

On March 8th 1870 - I baptized Celeste Mary
Cecilia daughter of Jacob and Patience Hayman
born 28th Nov. 1853 -
Spons: Rev. J. Allard
Ellen Fagan } W.H. Groves

20

Benner

On 8th of March 1870 - I baptized Henry John
Baptist son of John and Anna Maria Benner
born March 3rd 1799 -
Spons: Rev. J. Allard
Mary Alderslade } W.H. Groves

Dukes

On the 9th of March A.D. 1870, the body of John
Duke, a legitimate son of Henry Dukes and Harriet
Gillon, about 4 months old, was buried in the
city grave yard of New West.

P. La Touche

1870

21

March 10th I baptized Mary Catherine
 daughter of ~~John~~ John & Cath. Pegman - born
 April 29th 1850 - She is now lawfully married to H. M.
 Spons: Rev. S. Rague - W. H. Groff CM.
 E. Wolf -

Siegman
Mar 30

22

Peacon
Mary
Mary

March 10th I have baptized Mary Maria daughter
 of John and Maria Peacon - born March 11th 1850
 She is now lawfully married to H. Landolfo -
 Spons: H. S. Benner }
 J. L. Benner } W. H. Groff CM.

23

Ingraham

March 10th I baptized Sarah Jane daughter
 of John & Frances Ingraham, born July 4th 1847
 She is now lawfully married to John Shires -
 Spons: Rev. S. Allard }
 Amelia Wolf } W. H. Groff CM.

24

Crusoe

On the 11th day of March A.D. 1870, I have
 received the abjuration from Protestantism, of
 Peter Crusoe 45 years old, lawfully married
 to Mary Ann Roberts. - The sponsors were
 M. J. Whalton, and Mrs. J. Whalton. -
 J. B. Allard.

25

Donaldson

March 12th - I baptized Sarah Mary born
 14th May 1848 - daughter of Peter & Esther
Donaldson and now lawful wife Henry Cox
 Spons: Mrs. Shires - W. H. Groff CM.

26

B.
Gustavo
Estevan
Rodriguez

On the 13th day of March A.D. 1870 I have
 baptized Gustavo Estevan born on the 12th day
 of February 1870, a legitimate son of Luis J. Rodriguez
 and Teresa Gonzalez Ponce de Leon.
 The sponsors were Jose Francisco de la Vega
 & Concepcion Ponce de Leon.
 J. B. Allard P.

1870

27

On the 13th day of March A. D. 1870, I have baptized Joseph Henry 2 months and 6 days old, a legitimate son of Jean Cavelier and Frederica Baker. The Godfather was Peter Night and the Godmother Mary Ann Reed.
I. B. Allard P.

28

Feb. 13th 1870 I have baptized Mary Laura, born June 29, 1849, of Jm Rogers & Mary Anne Seton. (Convent Mch. Cold)
Sponsors were

Rev. F. Allard

Mary D. Rogers.

J. W. Enright cur

29

On the 13th of March, A. D. 1870, I have baptized Paima Plicarpo, born on the 2nd of January of the same year, a son of Florentino Guillen and Maria Guillen. The Godfather was Jose de la Madrid and the Godmother Maria de la Paz Font.

30

P. La Roque P.

On the 13th day of March A. D. 1870, I have baptized Maria Luisa Luana born on the 2nd Feb. 1870, a legitimate daughter of Manuel Perez and Matilde Aguirre. The Godfather was Jose Serafin Rodriguez and the Godmother Anna Maria Perez.

I. B. Allard P.

31

On the 19th of March 1870 - I baptized Thomas Sherman born March 26th 1813 - son of Elijah & Martha Skiman

Spons: I. B. Allard

W. H. Groff cur

32

On the 21st day of March A. D. 1870, I have baptized Clara Isabella born on the 19th of November 1865, a legitimate daughter of Peter Francis Gondolfo and Augusta Ann Albury. The sponsors were Capt. Benners and Mrs. Benners.

I. B. Allard P.

Rosetta
Mary
Gondolfo.

On the 21st day of March A. D. 1870, I have baptized Rosetta Mary, born on the 3^d of March 1867, a legitimate daughter of Peter Francis Gondolfo and Augusta Ann Albany. The Sponsors were Mr James Haskins and Mrs Haskins

34

J. B. Allard P.

Felicita
Martha
Gondolfo

On the 21st day of March A. D. 1870, I have baptized Felicita Martha born a legitimate daughter of Peter Francis Gondolfo and Augusta Ann Albany. The Sponsors were James Haskins (for Capt. Alderslade) and Martha Alderslade

35

J. B. Allard P.

for Crocker

On the 27th day of March A. D. 1870, I have baptized James Joseph Crocker about 20 years of age. Sponsors. Edward Dayman, Mrs. H. Whitehead.

36

J. B. Allard P.

Mary Co.
Rosanna
Butler

On the 27th of March, A. D. 1870 I have baptized Mary Rosanna, a daughter of Jacob Butler and Mary Lizzie Butler. Mary Louisa Sewell stood as the god-mother

37

P. LaRoque P.

Mary Louisa
son

On the 21st of March, A. D. 1870 I have baptized at the parents' house Mary Louisa, about 3 weeks old, a daughter of John Edward Addison and Sarah Addison. Patricia Morris stood as God-mother

38

P. LaRoque P.

Mary-
Rosalia
Clark

On the 6th of April, A. D. 1870, I have baptized Rosalia Mary Rosalia, 6 weeks old a daughter of Willard Clark and Mary Clark

39

P. LaRoque P.

Maria
Helaria
de los Do-
lores

On the 18th of April, A. D. 1870, I have baptized Maria Helaria, born on the 14th of January of the same year a legitimate daughter of D. Jose Benito Castellano and Maria Bibiana Fernandez

1870

The Godfather was Pedro Lazo de la Vega and
The Godmother, Maria Salome Medina

P. La Roque. Past.

40

On The 12th day of April A. D. 1870, I have
received the abjuration of John Edward Loyal 3 1/2 years
old from Protestantism, and I have baptized him
conditionally.

Sponsors. St. Ls. Smith & Mrs Ls. Smith.

B. Allard. P.

41

Maria Felicia Matthews On the 18th of April, A. D. 1870, I have bap-
tized at the parent house, Maria Felicia
ten days old a daughter of John Mat-
thews and Henrietta Matthews -
The child was very ill.

P. La Roque. Past.

42

Francisco Jose Vargas On the 19th of April, A. D. 1870, I have baptized
Francisco Jose born on the 7th of January of
the present year a ^{legitimate} son of Laureano
Vargas & Antonia Baez. The God father
was Manuel Buzgarron & the God mother
Sofia Buzgarron.

P. La Roque. Past.

43

Flourence P. Pellice On the 3rd of May, A. D. 1870, I have baptized at
the parent house Flourence P. about 4 months
old a son of Flourence P. Pellice & Susan
Brazner. The God father was E. P. Heade
and the God mother Caroline Ferras

P. La Roque. Past.

44

Verona Elizabeth Sarag On the 19th of April, A. D. 1870, I have baptized
Verona Elizabeth, about 1 month old, a daughter
of Thomas Sarag & Mary Fleming - The
God mother was Mrs. P. E. Balliet

P. La Roque. Past.

Feliciano On the 9th of May A.D. 1870, I have baptized
Silva Feliciano born in February (1870) a legitimate
 mate son of Don. Miguel Silva & Doña Anna
 Hermosa. The God-father was Feliciano
 Velasco & the God-mother Anna Silva
 P. La Roque. Pst.

Carolina On the 10th of May A.D. 1870, I have baptized
America Carolina America a legitimate daughter
Perez of Francisco Perez & Angela Esqui-
 nardo. The God-father was Francisco
 Rojas & the God-mother Rosario del
 Castillo. (The child was born on the 9th of
 March of the same year, and baptized
 at the parents' house on account of sick-
 ness.)
 P. La Roque. Pst.

Chavez On the 14th day of April A.D. 1870, I have baptized
 Maria Aguilina de las Mercedes, born on the 1st day of
 January of the same year, a legitimate daughter of
 Don Justo Rufino Chavez and Doña Maria del Carmen
 Contreras. Godparents were Don Germin Contreras and Doña Bri-
 gitas de Laguardia.

Valdes On the 13th day of March A.D. 1870 I have baptized
Torres Jose Lino, born on the 19th day of October 1869
 a legitimate son of Ramon Valdes Torres and
 Rita Valdes. The Godfather was Pedro Belandier
 and the Godmother Merced Torres.
 L.B. Allard. P.

N.B. See pages after pg. 78. - for 1870
 ## 49 to 59

1870 60

On the 13th day of May A. D. 1870, I have baptized
 Ann Mary Catharine, born in Rio West on the
 13th of February 1870 from the legitimate marriage
 of Paula Peralta exposed in the 1st office of Agri-
 -lum in Havana, and Alejandro Mendez, duly authorized to use that surname, and Alex-
 -ander G. Mendez - Paternal Grandfather - Anto-
 -nio G. Mendez and Rosario Bonilla - Mater-
 -nal grandmother - Genove River. - The god mother
 was Rosario Bonilla.

On the 15th day of May A. D. 1870, I have baptized
 Mary Grace 15 days old a daughter of Stephen Harrison and
 Catharine Whitaker. The Sponsors were Peter Knight
 and Mary Kelly.

On the 21st day of May A. D. 1870 I have baptized
 Jose Florentino born on the 16th day of October 1869 a
 legitimate son of Dr Juan Orosco and Do Eloisa Gon-
 -zales de Mendoza. The Grandfather is Dr Luis Orosco;
 The Grandmother Do Tomasa Maria del Aguila on the
 father's side and on the Mother's side The Grandfather is Dr
 Tomas Gonzalez de Mendoza and the Grandmother Do
 Maria de Jesus Luinones who were the Sponsors.

On the 22nd of May A. D. 1870, I have received
 abjuration from Lutheranism of Charles
 Berg about 80 years old & have baptized
 (on condition) The God-father was
 Lieutenant Louis Smith & the God-mother
 Mrs. Whitcomb.

On the 22nd of May A. D. 1870, I have baptized
 Mary Anne born 1841 a legitimate daughter of
 George & Sarah Gatchell The God-father was Rev. E. B.
 Allard & the God-mother Mrs. Smith -
 Mary Anna Gatchell is now the lawful
 wife of Charles Berg.

Wait of the baptism of
 Samella, Garrison
 drawn up, page 100.

(P. La Rocque. Dr.)

1870

49

[P. 99]

In the 22^d day of May A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Mary Eliza Savigna Luis a daughter
of Luis. - The godmother was Laura

J.B. Allard Pastor of St. Mary's
Star of the Sea.

50

28th day of May A. D. 1870, I have bap-
tized infant (name unknown)

51

J.B. Allard P.

In the 24th day of May A. D. 1870. I have
baptized (sub conditione) Paul Wilson about 9
years and 4 months old a son of the legitimate
marriage of Thomas W. Sherman General of
U. S. A. and Mary H. Shannon. - Sponsors -

Jr. M. Euphrasie
P. LaRoque Pst.

J.B. Allard Pastor of St. Mary's
Star of the Sea

52

On the 28th of May A. D. 1870, I have baptized
at the parents house, Leopoldo Tentonid about
two months old a legitimate son of Sr. Sr.
Baptista Baiz and Rosalia Mendosa
The God-father was Nicolas V. Campion
The God-mother Josefa Marquez -

P. LaRoque Pst.

53

In the 30 of May A. D. 1870, I have baptized
Thomas de Aguiar, about 3 months old a
legitimate son of Gabino Solá and Andree
Renalber. The God-father was Eduardo
Paredes and the God-mother, Louisa
Bonilla

P. LaRoque Pst.

100 1870 54
Mary On the 8th of June A.D. 1870, I have baptised
the parents house Mary Angelina Ang
Strange born 15th of June 1869, a daughter
and Helena Augusta Strange
there was Elizabeth Seville

55
Benita On the 9th of June A.D. 1870, I have
baptised the parents house Benita Aud. born
21 of March of the same year a legitimate
daughter of Antonio Larrion and Josef
Velasquez - The God-father was Desidero
Acitino.

P. La Rocque. P.D.
56
Louis On the 10th of June A.D. 1870, I have
baptised Louis Gabriel about 86
old. The God-mother was
witha Whitehurst.

57
On the 22 of May A.D. 1870, I have baptised
Santella, Petronia, born in 1867 a
mate daughter of
Mary Anna Patchell. Sponsors: to
Gilson and his wife. Santella
mia goes by the name of her step-father

58
Jose Fran On the 23 of July A.D. 1870, I have
baptised Jose Francisco Lasso, born
August 1869 a legitimate son of Fran
guilino Bello & Petrona Rodriguez
The Godfather was Jose Bello & the
mother Maria de Jesus Bello.

59
On the 23 of July A.D. 1870, I have baptised the same born on the 2nd of January 1870
daughter of Francisco Bello and Petrona Rodriguez. The sponsors were Diego
Rodriguez L. B. Alford - P.

1870 121 65 1101
On the 2nd day of July A. D. 1870,
I have baptized Mary Elizabeth 9 months old a
legitimate daughter of Henry William junior and
Elizabeth Augusta Page. - The Sponsors were
Joseph and Mrs J. B. Williams. -

66 I B. Allard. P. -
On the 2nd day of July A. D. 1870, I have baptized
John Joseph 5 weeks old a legitimate son of
William Reynolds (deceased) and Rosalie Gross. -
The Sponsors were Francis Koehl and Mrs Ellice.

67 I B. Allard. P. -
On the 30th day of July A. D. 1870, I have rec-
- and the abjuration of Mary Belinda Thompson
from Methodism, and I baptized her (sub-condi-
- tione) Mary Anne Palmer was the God Mo-
- ther.

68 I B. Allard. P. -
On the 30th day of July A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Urbano born on the 25th day of May
of the same year a legitimate son of D. Ign-
- aceo Ad. Grandje and Josephina Batista - The
Sponsors were D. Eligio Estever and D. Luis

69 I B. Allard. P. -
On the 3rd day of August A. D. 1870,
I have baptized Mary Elizabeth born on
the 13th day of May of the same year a legi-
- timate daughter of Peter Gaudolfo and Au-
- gustine Albury. - The Sponsors were
Benjamin B. Whalton represented by his father
John Whalton, and Clara Ann Gossin.

70 I B. Allard. P. -
On the 4th day of August A. D. 1870, I have
baptized John Remon, born on the 24th of June
of the same year, a son of Roman-
- ceo and Cristina Gabriel. - The Sponsors
were Lucy Washington and Arthur Bon-
- gha. -

I B. Allard. P.

On the 16th day of August A. D. 1870
 we baptized Francisca Daviera Maria
 -ception, born on the 19th of
 same year, a legitimate daughter of
 LaBlache and La C. conception
 The sponsors were M. C. Luis
 Viana and his wife Fr. Der
 L.B. Allan

On the 18th day of August A. D. 1870
 Goodwin Thomas about 2 months old a legitimate
 Goodwin and Clara Camron (bd) (private
 L.B. Allan

On the 22nd day of August A. D. 1870
 baptized Jose Abraham Manuel, b.
 day of July of the same year, a leg
 Thomaso Camron and Antonia Rej
 -sors were Leaphin Rodriguez and
 L.B. Allan

On the 29th of August A. D. 1870
 Peter Michael born on the 1st of
 month a legitimate son of En
 cal & Dolores Fuentes. The God
 Miguel Farregir & the god-mo
 Prospera Belmonte.

On the 16th day of September A. D. 1870
 -tized Bernard Luis born on the 19th of
 same year, a legitimate son of Lierre En
 -m Wiggers. The Godmother was M. An
 The Godfather Rev. J. Larouque
 L.B. Allan

On the 16th day of September A. D. 1870
 received the profession of faith of Par
 Hines 34 years of age. officer of the Congreg
 and I baptized him. The sponsors were
 Whitehurst and Mrs. J. Alderlade
 L.B. Allan

On the 18th day of September A. D. 1870
I have baptized Samuel Shelby about 8 years
a legitimate son of William Warren and
Elizabeth Payer. The God mother was Mrs
Bell.

78

LB. Allard P.
On the 18th day of September A. D. 1870
I have baptized Paul Braxton Brag about 8
years old a legitimate son of William
Warren and Elizabeth. The God mother was
Mrs. Bell.

Married a widow on Jan. 8. 1910 to Jules Sanchez, a widow.
L. J. Schuler, S. J.

79

LB. Allard P.
On the 19th day of September A. D. 1870, I have bap-
tized Laureana Luisa, born of the 2th of July of 1870
The same year, a legitimate daughter of Luis Bon-
gion and Carolina Valdes (both from
Havant). The sponsors were Domingo Morijn
and Regla Marola.

80

LB. Allard P.
On the 1st of October, A. D. 1870, I have baptized
Dionysia Anaco-
of the parents' mansion) Dionysia Anaco-
Anastasia born on the 9th of the same
month & year a legitimate daughter
of Pasi Pedraza & Benita Regos. The God-
father was Gregorio Cruz and the
God-mother, Martha Carolina Rodriguez.

81

P. S. LaRoque, P. S.
On the 15th of Oct. A. D. 1870 I have baptized
Jose de la Ascension, born 15th of August 1870
a legitimate son of Jose Flores and Margarita
Peña Flores. The God-father was Manuel
Peña, the God-mother Maria Regla
Garcia - All from Havana.

82

P. S. LaRoque P. S.
On the 16th day of October A. D. 1870. I have
baptized Charles Aloysius, 26 days old, a son of Henry
Fleming and Catherine Nickolls. The Godfather was John
Meade, the Godmother Martha Boyle.

Fleming

LB. Allard P.

1870

83

On the 23^d day of October A. D. 1870
I have baptized John Paul born on the
27th of September of the same year, a
legitimate son of John Gagan and Mary
Ann Waren. The sponsors Gabriel M.
Lafuente, and Dolores de Coca.
J.B. Allard, P.

84

On the 22^d of October A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Paul de los toriles de la Asuncion
born on the 27th of September (same year) a
legitimate son of Carlos Torre and Leonadia
Valdes - The God-father was Francisco
Valdes Acosta, the God-mother Francisca
de Torres.
P. J. La Roque, P.

85

On the 31st day of October A. D. 1870, I
have baptized Francisco born on the 1st of August
of the same year, a legitimate son of Edward
Paredes and Louiza Bonilla (cal) from Havana.
The sponsors were Evaristo Paredes and
Beatriz Bonilla.

86

J.B. Allard, P.
On the 31st day of October A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Bernardino born on the 20th
of May of the same year, a legitimate son of
Patricio Gonzales and Barbara Naranga (cal) from
Havana. The sponsors were Eduardo Paredes
and Louiza Bonilla.

87

J.B. Allard, P.
On the 8th of November A. D. 1870, I have bap-
tized Jose Antonio Lucio, born on the 13th of
November 1869, a legitimate son of Jose Alfonso
de Almas and Hilera Rodriguez. The God-mo-
ther was D. Gertrudis Rosa
J.B. Allard, P.

1870

88

105

P. Sten. On The 12th day of November A.D. 1870,
 niclaus have baptized (Paul Stenolans born on the
 Revers of the same year, a legitimate
 son of of Roman Stevers and Clara blanc
 The sponsors were R. F. P. Larocque and Mr.
 J. Jagan

89

P.B. Allard P.

Fern. On The 12th day of November A.D. 1870,
 Peralta I have baptized Fernando Manuel Louis
 Ramon Bernardo, Nicolas Silvino, born on
 the 19th day of August of the same year,
 a son of Agustin Peralta of Havana (Cuba)
 and Catherine S. Geiger of Key West.
 The sponsors were Nicolas Narciso Campos
 and Dolores Rivas.

90

P.B. Allard P.

M^a Tome On The 14th of November, A.D. 1870, I have
 nica baptized Marica Tomerica born on the
 & James 13th of October 1869 in Havana, a legitimate
 daughter of Lorei Flores and Emilia Diaz
 The God-father was Felis D. Borat the
 god-mother Larman Garcia de la Paz

P.S. LaRocque. P.S.

91

Mary On The 8th of November, A.D. 1870, I have bap-
 Porphine tized conditionally, Mary Porphine,
 Freeman a legitimate daughter of M^a Delphis Freeman
 and M^{rs} Freeman (born Uden). The
 God-mother was M^{rs} Louise

P.S. LaRocque. P.S.

92

Rosalia On The 18th of November, A.D. 1870, I have bap-
 Michada tized at the parents house, Rosalia Michada
 Perez born 29th of September, same year, a legitimate
 daughter of Lorei Perez and Paola Paz. The
 god-mother was Roman Alfonso, and the
 god-father Manuel Perez

P.S. LaRocque. P.S.

On the 26th of November, A.D. 1870 I have baptized
 Juan Francisco, born on the 3rd of September,
 same year, a legitimate son of Juan Valerio
 and Juana Valdes. The godfather was Juan
 de la Rosa, the godmother, Maria de la Cruz
 Poe —

94

(P. S. La Roque. Pst.)

On the 28th of November, A.D. 1870, I have baptized
 Oscar Nicolas, born on the 10th of September,
 same year, a legitimate son of Juan Martin
 Reyes and Maria de los Angeles Munar.
 The god-father was Martin Hernandez and
 the god-mother Eligio Jorge —

95

(P. S. La Roque. Pst.)

On the 30th of November, A.D. 1870, I have baptized
 at the parents house, Maria Emma Belen born
 on the 23rd of January, same year a legitimate
 daughter of Juan Valdes and Rosauro Due-
 valo. The God-father was Gabriel Pussolo, the
 god-mother Juana Astengo —

See Page 108.
J.B. 4. P.

96

(P. S. La Roque. Pst.)

On the 24th of December, A.D. 1870. I have
 baptized Eliazar Francisco Carmelito a legi-
 timate son of Francisco Acosta & Michaela
 Soto. The child was 8 days old. Godfather, Juan
 de la Guardia, god-mother, Polonia Camacho.

97

(P. S. La Roque. Pst.)

On the 21st of December, A.D. 1870 I have bap-
 tized Manuel Marcial, born June the 30th
 same year, a legitimate son of Jose Manuel
 Carreras & Emilia Modesta Navire. The
 God-father was Jose de Jesus & Ramos, the
 god-mother, Cecilia Gonzales de Mendosa —

(P. S. La Roque. Pst.)

Petrona On the 24th of December A.D. 1870, I have baptized
 Domin- Petrona born August the 1st (same year) a legitim-
 quez - daughter of Benigno Dominguez & Regla Rendon
 go - The God-father was Desiderio Famen
 the God-mother Felipa Famen.

99

P. S. La Roque. Pat.

Rafail On the 26th of December A.D. 1870, I have baptized
 Antonio Rafail Antonio born 19th January 1869 a legitim-
 Guanche ate son of Rafail Guanche & Rafaila Guanche
 The God-father was Antonio M^o Valdes the
 God-mother Mariano F. Baillallo

See Page 108
 1870 A.D.

P. S. La Roque. Pat.

(omit) X
 Joseph On the 1st of January A.D. 1871, I have baptized
 Joseph Aloisius Joseph Aloisius 7 weeks old a legitimate
 Pappy- son of Edward Pappy and Amanda
 Goring. The God-father was William
 Whallon and the God-mother Mariana
 Gester

P. S. La Roque. Pat.

Mary
 Emilia
 Cabrera

(omit) X
 On the 5th of January A.D. 1871, I have
 baptized Mary Emilia born on the 6th
 of October 1870 a legitimate daughter
 of Jose Cabrera and Emilia Rivas
 The God-father was Silvestre Perez the
 God-mother Juana Cabrera

P. S. La Roque. Pat.

Angelica
 Maria
 Petrona
 McCallias

(omit) X
 On the 14th of January A.D. 1871, I have
 baptized Angelica Maria Petrona
 born on the 12th of May 1870 a legitimate
 daughter of Jose McCallias and
 Mercedes Hernandez. The God-mother
 was Juana Roldano de Cardenas

P. S. La Roque. Pat.

On the 8th day of December A. D. 1870;
I have baptized Mary Eugenia Hope ^{month}
old a daughter of Philip Fontane and
Annie Baldwin.

The Sponsors were J. M. Baldwin and
Angela Baldwin.

101

I.B. Allard, P.

On the 5th of December A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Maria Francisca Lina born on the
22^d of September of the same year a legi-
timate daughter of Daniel Valdes and
Juana Hernandez. The Sponsors were
Ferrandez and Manuela Hernandez.

102

I.B. Allard, P.

On the 11th of December A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Jose Narciso Jose "Calazui" born
on the 28th of August of the same year,
a legitimate son of D. Francisco Lopez and
Do Barbara Salgo. The Sponsors were D. Tomas
Hernandez and Do Narcisa Castellano.

103

I.B. Allard, P.

On the 20th of December A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Ana Rosa born of the 21st of October
of the same year, a legitimate daughter of
Manuel de Coca and Rosario Fraga.
The Sponsors were Juan Fraga and Dolores
Coral.

104

I.B. Allard, P.

On the 20th of December A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Maria de los Angeles born on the 9th
of October of the same year, a legitimate daugh-
ter of Felipe Fraga and Rosario Alfonso.
The Sponsors were Manuel de Coca and
Rosaria Fraga.

105

I.B. Allard, P.

On the 24th of December A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Maria Genisa Altazraia de la Caridad
"De Loceto", born on the 15th of October of the
same year a legitimate daughter of Flodoro
Cabias & Chavim and Josefa Andu & Ghennero

109

The sponsors were D. Diego Andre
Andala Cabias represented by Mrs. D. ...
J.B. Allard, P.

1871.

Jos. Al.
Pappy On the 1st of January A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Joseph Aloysius 9 months old; a
legitimate son of Edward Pappy and
Manda Curry. The godfather was William
Whallon and the Godmother Marian
Lester.

P.S. La Roque, P.

May Em. On the 5th of January A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Mary Emilia born on the 6th of
October 1870 a legitimate daughter of Jo.
Cabera and Emilia Betancourt.
The godfather was Silverio Perez; the Godmother
Mrs. Juana Cabrera

P.S. La Roque, P.

Regla On the 9th of January A. D. 1871, I have baptized
Mrs. Andie Regla Maria Gutierrez Andie born on the 17th of
November 1870, a legitimate daughter of D. Don
go Andre and D. Josefa Galdo.
The Sponsors were Lian Andre and Cora
Andre.

J.B. Allard, P.

A. Jose. On the 2nd of January A. D. 1871, I have bap-
tized Antonio Jose Jacundo born on the 17th
of November 1870, a legitimate son of
Fadilla and Juana Perez.

The Sponsors were Antonio Andie and
Ma de la Concepcion Perez.

J.B. Allard, P.

May
blanca
godwin
(ed) On the 13th of January A. D. 1871, I have rece-
ived the abjuration of Mary Blanca Godwin (born
Lamson) from protestantism. aged 20 years.
I baptized her conditionally. The Godmother was
Mrs. Mulrennan. The ceremony took place at the ...

J.B. Allard.

110

1891

6

On the 14th of January A. D. 1891, I have baptized Angelica Maria Peltona born on the 12th of May 1890, a legitimate daughter of Jose McCalligas and Mercedes Hernandez. The godfather was Irana Reinos de Cardenas. -
(P. S. La Roque. Pst.)

7
Add. On the 14th of January A. D. 1891, I have received the abjuration of Add John Kilanywa wa aged 29 years from protestantism. I baptized him conditionally. "a soldier of the U. S. A. 3^d regt." The sponsors were Owen O'Hara and Mrs. L. L. Smith. - the ceremony took place at the chapel of the convent. -

8

B. Allard P.

Ramon On the 15th of January A. D. 1891, I have baptized Ramon Ambrosio Estevan born on the 2^d of October 1890, a legitimate son of Ambrosio Berity and Manisela Armas. The sponsors were Isidoro Nieva and Eloisa Campo.

9

B. Allard P.

Victoria On the 16th of January A. D. 1891, I have baptized Victoria Frederica about one year and five months old, a legitimate daughter of James Edward Blake and "Frances Frederica Addison" deceased. - The godmother was Sarah Addison born Janz. -

10

B. Allard P.

Pedro On the 19th of January A. D. 1891, I have baptized Pedro Pablo Horacio born on the 20th of December, 1890 a legitimate son of D^o Lacinto Barreto and D^a Juana Machin. - The godfather was D^o Pedro de Leon y Alfonso the godmother was D^a Carlota Reuenda de Leon. -
(P. S. La Roque. Pst.)

11

Lucia On the 19th of January A. D. 1891, I have baptized Clementia Lucita about 9 months old, a legitimate daughter of Pedro Betancour and Mercedes Torres. The sponsors were

B. Allard P.

1871 12 III

Crispin On the 20th of January, A.D. 1871, I have
Crispin baptized Crispin Crispiniano born on
and the 26th of October 1870 a legitimate
Castaja son of Alexander Castaja and Louisa
Mira. The godfather was Felix Gule
ore, the godmother, Manuela
Mira represented by Escolastica Ricci
Mardo.

13

P. S. LaRoque. Pst.

Falundo On the 29th of January, A.D. 1871, I have
Primitivo baptized Falundo Primitivo born on
Saladriga the 27th of November 1870 a legitimate
son of Dn Ignacio Saladriga and Da
Ramon Gonzalez de Belledo. The God-
father was Felimonilo Guerra, the God-mo-
ther Do Gertrudis del Pozo.

14

P. S. LaRoque. Pst.

Francis On the 30th of January, A.D. 1871, I have
Theodore baptized Francis Theodore born 31st Decem-
McNeely 1870 a legitimate son of Francis McNeely
and Mary Droming. The godfather
was Nicholas Adams, the godmother
Rosa Marrow.

15

P. S. LaRoque. Pst.

Mary On the 2^d of February, A.D. 1871, I have
Louisa baptized Mary Louisa Cecilia born
Cecilia 24th December 1870 a legitimate daughter
Ellis of David Ellis and Helen Ellis (born
Kolfat) The godfather was Mason
Whitcomb, the godmother was
Kate Boyle.

P. S. LaRoque. Pst.

1871

16

9.8 On the 6th of February A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Maria Gertrudis Seferina born on
the 12th of August 1870, a legitimate daughter
of Benito del Armas and Selera Rodriguez.
The sponsors were Santiago Vintero and
Dolores Fuentes.

17

3. Jose On the 7th of February A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Bernardo Jose Otilio de la Candelaria
born on the 3rd of December 1870, a legitimate
son of Jose Maria Navarro and Rosalia Gar-
cia. The sponsors were Carlos Chapulin
and Mario de Jesus Brinquier.
I. B. Allard. P.

18

luis On the 8th of February A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Blas Golda, a legitimate
son of Seferino Montan and Paula
Jesus. The godfather was Vilian Reila;
the godmother Felicia Alfonso.

19

Antonio On the 10th of February A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Antonio born on the 25th of Decem-
ber 1867, a legitimate son of Antonio Gomez
and Mercedes Betancourt. The godmother
was Petrona Perez.
P. S. La Rocque. Past

20

Scrafim On the 10th of February A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Scrafim Doroteo born on the
9th of December 1864, a legitimate son
of Antonio Gomez and Mercedes
Betancourt. The godfather was ~~Scrafim~~
Silvestre Perez.
P. S. La Rocque. Past

Pai Fran-
cisco
Baker

1871 21 113
On the 10th of February A.D. 1871, I have
baptized Pai Francisco Baker on the
26th of October 1870, a legitimate son of
John William Baker and Mercedes
Bitancourt. The godfather was Silvestre
Perez

22

P. S. La Roque, Past.

Robert
Walter
Davis

On the 12th of February A.D. 1871, I have
baptized Robert Walter Davis born on the 2^d
of January (same year) a legitimate son
of Robert Walter Davis and Helen Davis
(born) The godfather was G. T.
Spangenberg the godmother Mrs. Gibson

23

P. S. La Roque, Past.

Maria
A. S. M.
Macaraca

On the 12th of February A.D. 1871, I have
baptized Maria Amalia Simona Mercedes
Macaraca born on the 28th of October A.D. 1870, a legi-
-timate daughter of Edward Macaraca and
D. Mathilde Coaralis ^{Doabel} married at Havana.
The grandfathers ^{and grand mother} on the father's side are D. Luis
and D^a Maria Loreto Padron, and on the
mother's side D. Juan and D^a Candida Latorre.
The sponsors were Mr. Vicente Martinez Gbor.
and Mrs. Mercedes Martinez Gbor.

24

P. B. Allard, P.

Alfredo
Domingo
Escalado
delos Des
amparados

On the 18th of February A.D. 1871, I have
baptized Alfredo Domingo Escalado
delos Desamparados born on the 12th
of February (same year) a legitimate
son of Pedro torres a Guerrero and
Doña Horacio a Bassave. The godfather
was Domingo Andu a Guerrero, the
godmother Carolina Taillyer

P. S. La Roque, Past.

Benigno
Torres

1871 25

On the 18th of February A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Benigno Torres on the 18th
of February (same year), a legitimate
son of Elisaco Torres and Refina
Estres. The godfather was Domingo
Hernandez.

P. S. La Roque, Past.

Fran-
cisca
Torres

26

On the 23^d of February, A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Francisca about three weeks
old a legitimate daughter of Bruno
Torres and Juana Harard. The
godfather was Francisco Kalo
and the godmother Dolores Alagon.

P. S. La Roque, Past.

Felicía
Baltini

27

On the 18th of February A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Felicia Erminia Baltini born on the 20th of
November 1870 a legitimate daughter of Dr Jose de los Santos and
Dr Antonia M. Amelia Vrdaneta Nunes de Villa-Visenio. --
The sponsors were Dr Ricardo Gailler and Dr Mercedes
Ponce de Leon. --

28

Domingo
Antonio
Lehavy

J. B. Allard, P.

On the 4th of March A. D. 1871, I have bap-
tized Domingo Antonio, born on the 4th of
August 1870, a legitimate son of Dr Ignacio
Lehavy & Dr Antonia Mauvo. The sponsors
were Dr Benito Rodriguez & Dr Adela Mendoza.

29

C. M.
Ashe

J. B. Allard, P.

On the 5th of March A. D. 1871, I have baptized
Catherine Mary Geraldine 2 months old, a legitimate daugh-
ter of Thomas James Ashe and Geraldine Maria
Griffin. The sponsors were Rev. P. La Roque
and Agnes Hernandez.

J. B. Allard, P.

1871

30

115

B. Johnson
Jr. C.

On the 16th of March A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Joseph Clarence, about one
month old (colored) The father is a
man by the name of Johnson, the mother
is Elizabeth Thomas. Mrs Carroll stood
for the child.

(P. S. La Roque. Past)

B

31

Bartolo
Ulices
del So-
corro
Parody

On the 20th of March A. D. 1871 I have
baptized Bartolo Ulices del Socorro
born on the 21st of May 1869, a legitimate
son of D^a Esteban Prudido Parody
and D^a Juana Benador.
The godfather was D^a Esteban Parody
the godmother D^a Juana Pascual.

(P. S. La Roque. Past)

32

Case
-line
Russell

On the 13th day of March A. D. 1871, I have
baptized (conditionally) Emma Amelia about 4 years old
a legitimate daughter of John D. Russell and Emma Allen
-ry. The sponsors were R. G. P. La Roque and Mrs. Bell
J. B. Allard P.

M. Russell

On the 12th day of March A. D. 1871, I have
baptized (conditionally) Mary born on the 29th March 1862
The sponsors were G. Moreno and Mrs
M. E. Whitcomb. Parents John D. Russell & Emma Allen.

34

J. B. Allard P.

C. Ign
Valdes

On the 20th of March A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Gratiano Ignacio born on the 2^d of
February of the same year a legitimate son
of Gonzalez Valdes and Ambrosia Perez
The sponsors were José Romero and Luisa
Arango.

J. B. Allard P.

América On the 31st of March A. D. 1871, I have
baptized *América Juliana* born on
Chaves the 17th of February 1871 a legitimate
daughter of *D^{ns} Carlos Chaves* and
D^a Mariana Puturus. The godfather
was *Dⁿ Gabriel Trumbetta*

36

P. S. La Nocque. Past.

*Francisco
Velasco*

On the 2nd of March A. D. 1871, I have
baptized *Francisco* born on the 18th
of December 1870 a legitimate son
of *Filiciano Velasco* and *Tona
Silva*. The godfather was *Mequiel
Silva*, the godmother, *Maria de la
Encarnacion Hernandez*

P. S. La Nocque. Past.

37

*Rosio
Pablo
Rodriguez*

On the 30th of March A. D. 1871, I have
baptized *Rosio Pablo* born 2nd March 1871
a legitimate son of *Rosio Pablo Rodriguez*
and *Sybirina Blando*.
The godfather was *Pablo Albano*

P. S. La Nocque. Past.

38

M. Ann On the 23^d of March A. D. 1871, at *Fort Jefferson*
Souter - son *Gla*. I have baptized *Mary Ann* one month
Fort Jefferson old a legitimate daughter of *Christian Souter*
non a soldier and *Hannah* *brandy*. The sponsors were
Mrs. Jefferson Devey and *Mrs. Ann Willis*.

39

L. B. Allard. P.

M On the 23^d of March A. D. 1871 at *Fort Jefferson*
Souter - son *Gla*. I have baptized *Elena Myrtle* born on
Fort Jefferson the 18th of February of the same year, a legitimate
Souter daughter of *John Messina* and *Mary Bradley*.
Messina The godfather was *John McCarthy*, the godmother
Bridget Bradley

L. B. Allard. P.

Jos. H. Moore
"Buttler"
son"

On the 25th of March A. D. 1871 at Fort
Jefferson Fla" I have baptized Joseph
Morris Moore 2 1/2 years old belonging to
Comp & M. 3^d. Artill. U. S. A. - The godfa-
ther was John Willis, the godmother
Mrs Davis. -

41 L.B. Allard P.

E. Arturo
Galvan
son

On the 3rd of April A. D. 1871, I have baptized
Galvan Eustaquio Arturo born on the 20th of September
1870 a legitimate son of Jose Galvan y Corral
and Pedrona Morales y Valdes. - The sponsors
were Francisco Benega and Candida Hernan-
dez.

42 L.B. Allard P.

C. Jose
Benega
son

On the 3rd of April A. D. 1871, I have bapti-
zed Jose Cecilio born on the 19th of December
1870, legitimate son of Francisco Benega
y Candida Hernandez. The sponsors were Cec-
ilio Rojas and Luisa Hernandez.
L.B. Allard P.

43

Pasi Blas
Carriero

On the 14th of April A. D. 1871, I have bap-
tized Pasi Blas, born 3^d February same
year, a legitimate son of Pasi Macario
Carriero and Dolores Gonzalez. The
sponsors were Angel Dela Fe and
Evaristo Contreras.
J. B. La Roque. Past

On the 19th of April A. D. 1871, I have bapti-
zed

?

1871

44

On The 23^d of April A. D. 1871, I have baptized
 Malvina Euphrasia born on the 12th of March
 1841, a legitimate daughter of Joseph Fagan
 and The Sponsors were Roger
 Gordon and Agnes Hermans.

B. Allard. P.

45

On The 4th of May A. D. 1871, I have baptized
 Jose Nicolas, Anastasio Basilio born on the 15th
 of April of the same year, a legitimate son of
 Jose Mendoza y Ayala and Antonia Domini-
 guez y Gonzales. The grandparents are Clandio
 Mendoza y Sanchez; and M^{ra} de la Luz Ayala y a-
 -tiz: Joilo Matias Dominguez y Dolores Gonzales
 The Godfather was Nicolas Narciso Campos and the
 Godmother Josefa Marquez de Campos.

B. A. D. P.

On the 5th of May A. D. 1871, I have
 baptized (Credentialedly) John ~~the~~ Hoguen 30 years old, who
 had previously made his profession
 of Faith. The Godfather was Rev.
 Father Spadottini.

P. S. La Hoguen. Par.

Tortugas Fort Jefferson. We visited the fort town
 the end of April 1871 and preached to the soldiers every day
 for a week, heard many confessions, administered Confirmation
 and received some into the church.

The Sacrament of Confirmation was administered there in the
 room of Soldiers Catholic Library Association on Apr 23^d 1871
 to the following persons: John Patrick Sebastian Willes, R. E.
 Peter Willes, Thomas Sharkey, Joseph William Danbar, Hugh Rankin,
 Michael Welsh, Paul Moor, Michael Hosey, James Fitzgerald, Henry
 Valentine Coland, and Elizabeth Davis.

1871 Fort Jefferson Tort. Apr. 23^d Joseph Danbar a soldier was received
 into the church and credentialedly baptized: God Father James Watson
 Fort Jeff. Tort. April 26th 1871 We baptised George Washington

1870 101 65 1101
On the 26th day of July A. D. 1870,
I have baptized Mary Elizabeth 9 months old,
legitimate daughter of Henry Williams junior and
Elizabeth Augusta Page. - The Sponsors were
Joseph and Mrs J. Williams. -
J.B. Allard. P.

66
On the 27th day of July A. D. 1870, I have baptized
John Joseph 5 weeks old a legitimate son of
William Reynolds (deceased) and Rosalie Gross. -
The Sponsors were Francis Koehl and Mrs Eliza.
J.B. Allard. P.

67
On the 30th day of July A. D. 1870, I have received
the abjuration of Mary Belinda Thompson
from Methodism, and I baptized her (sub cond.
tione) Mary Anne Palmer was the God Mo-
ther.

68 J.B. Allard. P. -
On the 31st day of July A. D. 1870, I have
baptized Urbano born on the 25th day of May
of the same year a legitimate son of D. Ignacia
Hernandez and Josepha Batista - The
Sponsors were D. Eligio Estever and D. Luisa
Remon.

69 J.B. Allard. P.
On the 3^d day of August A. D. 1870,
I have baptized Mary Elizabeth born on
the 13th day of May of the same year a legi-
timate daughter of Peter Gaudolfo and An-
gela Ann Albury. - The Sponsors were
Joseph B. Whalton represented by his father
John Whalton, and Clara Ann Cassin.

70 J.B. Allard. P.
On the 4th day of August A. D. 1870, I have
baptized John Remon, born on the 24th of June
of the same year, a son of Romane
Leyas and Cristina Gabriel. - The Sponsors
were Lucy Washington and Arthur Bon-
ar. -
J.B. Allard. P.

On the 16th day of August A. D. 1872
 we baptized Francisca Daviera Maria
 -Blache -ception, born on the 17th of April
 same year, a legitimate daughter
La Blache and La C. Concepcion
 The sponsors were M. C. Luis
 Viana and his wife Pr. Der
 L. B. Allan

Thomas On the 18th day of August A. D. 1872
 Godwin Thomas about 7 months old a legitimate
Godwin and Clara Cameron (bd) (private)
 L. B. Allan

Jose A. M. On the 22nd day of August A. D. 1872
 Cameron baptized Jose Abraham Manuel, b.
 day of July of the same year, a leg
 Thomas Cameron and Antonia Ore
 -sors were Serafin Rodriguez and
 L. B. Allan

Peter Michael On the 29th of August A. D. 1872
Michael Peter Michael born on the 1st of
Michael month a legitimate son of E.
Michael cal & Dolores Fuentes. The God
Michael Miguel Ferrer & the god-mo
Michael Prospera Alfonso.
 (P. 9)

3. Luis On the 16th day of September A. D. 1872
English -tized Bernard Luis born on the 19th
English same year, a legitimate son of Lere
English -ne Higgins. The Godmother was M. An
 The Godfather Rev. J. Larou.

James On the 16th day of September A. D. 1872
Hines received the profession of faith of Raimon
Hines Hines 34 years of age, officer of the Congregation
 and I baptized him. The sponsors were
 Whitehurst and Mrs. J. Alderslade.
 L. B. Allan

1871

Thompson born in Loggerhead Key Near Fort Jefferson December
31st 1870 of Robert and Julia Thompson who are not Catholic
but promised that the child will be taught the Catholic prayers
and principles. God Father John H. Wallis, God Mother
Mary Messina

+ Augustin
Bishop of St Augustine.

49

On the 15th of May A.D. 1871, I have bapt-
ized Valentin Luis born on the 2^d
of February (same year) a legitimate
son of Valentin Piela and Barbara
Bocha Sponsors Antonio Forger Luis de
Gonzales.

50

On the 2^d of May A.D. 1871, I have bapt-
ized Blas Blanca Encarna
born on the 3^d of March (1871) a legi-
timate daughter of Blas Pere and
Procha The godfather was
Martinez the godmother Indusa
Valdez

51

On the 15th of May A.D. 1871, I have baptized
Tris Andreas born on the 18th
of January (same year) a legitimate
son of Felipe Aguiar and Barbara
The Sponsors were D^{ns} Andreas
Antilla and D^{ns} Egla Aguiar

52

On the 31st of May A.D. 1871, I have baptized
Anna Clara Estalia born 13th Feb. of the same
year a legitimate daughter of Bernardino Dias
la Rosa and Antonia Dias - Sponsors Martin
Reyes and Artemia Valdes

P. S. La Roque. Past.

120

1871 53

On the 1st of July A. D. 1871, I have
 baptized Emma Emenegilda de los Desamparados
 born on the 13th April A. D. 1871, a legitimate
 daughter of Vicente Martinez y Gbor (born
 in Alfajar a province of Valencia, in Spain)
 Mary Merced de las Revillas born in Guanajuato
 (Cuba) married at Havana. The grand father and
 grand mother on the father's side are Anton
Martinez and Mary Gbor, and on the mother's
 side: Emmanuel de las Revillas and
Mary Frida Salmonte. The sponsors were
Leandro Martinez and Victoria Martinez.

54 LB. Allard P.

On the 10th of July 1871 I have received the profession
 of faith of a sick man and he died. Name unlabeled

55

On the 17 of July 1871 I have received the profession
 of faith of a sick man and he died.

56

On the 23rd of July A. D. 1871, I have
 baptized Adolfo Palomino Alfredo born on the 1st
 of last month, a son of Jose Gomez
Gomez de Garand. The sponsors were Rodriguez
and Adela Gonzales Mendez.

57

On the 27. of July 1871 I have baptized Ana Victoria
 The 20th of February 1871 a daughter of Ar
 The godmother E. Revilla.

58

On the 18th July A. D. 1871, I have baptized
Palomino Alfredo about a month old
 of Jose Gomez and Praxedes Gomez.
 Sponsors were Adolfo Gomez and Francisca

Adolfo Gomez

same?

A. P. A. Gomez

On the 15 of June 1871 I baptized Antonio a child of Gomez and Maria
 The sponsors were Jose and Maria

1871

71

173

On the 16th of October U. D. 1871, I have
baptized Maria Rosa, born on the 2nd of
June of the same year a legitimate
daughter of D^o Domingo Regalado and
D^a Antonia Segura. The god father
was D^o Roman Pico, the god mother
D^a Rosa Pico.

Mariano Noguera

72

On the 5th of October A. D. 1871, I have baptized Jose de la
Cruz born on the 15th August of the same year, a legitimate
son of Dominguez and Belen Castillo. The sponsors
Dominguez are Laureano Mesa.
Matrimon. cum adel.
in nostro templo die 24th S. J. B. Alar.
On the Mauritan administration Matrimon.
Mauritan, S. J.

73

On the 13th of November U. D. 1871, I
baptized Fred Rosa Argentina, born on
the 1st of August 1871 a legitimate daughter
of D^o Felix Rosa and D^a Antonia
Argente. The god father was D^o Juan
Pereira Mateu and the god mother
D^a Angela Ceballos.

74

P. J. La Roque, Past.

On the 18th of November, U. D. 1871, I have
baptized Maria Ligarda del Rosa
born on the 2nd of July 1871, a legi-
timate daughter of D^o Francisco
Lapin and D^a Maria Rodriguez.
The father was D^o Jose Cabrerat the
god mother D^a Emilia Ceballos.

P. J. La Roque, Past.

75

On the 26th of November, U. D. 1871, I
have baptized Herman, born on the

1871

30th of May 1871 a legitimate son
of William Anthony and Da
Candelaria Fria. The godfather
was Dⁿ Ramon Landube, the godmother
then D^a Mercedes Alfonso
P. S. La Roque. Past.

76

Pedro
Pascual
Avalos
Per
Avalos

I certify that on the 31st day of October 1871, has
been baptized by Rev. Father Mariano Noguera,
Pascual born on the 23rd of the same month, a
legitimate son of D. Manuel Avalos
and D^a Tomasa Pita Perez (granddaughter
of D^a Regla Perdomo: D. Luis & D^a Luis
The Sponsors were D. Sister Fern
and D^a Cristina Gilabert of
B. Allard

77

Augustin
Stephen
Moreno

On the seventh day of October 1871, has
been baptized ~~the~~ Stephen Augustin born on
of the present year, a legitimate son of Fern
spin Moreno and Louisa A. Gtin. The Sponsors
Stephen Mallory and M. Maggie Moreno.
B. Allard.

78

Justina
Walden

On the 28th of November A.D. 1871, I have
baptized Justa Sacania born on the 7th of September
the same year, a legitimate daughter of
cisco Walden and Luisa Rodriguez. The
Sponsors were Luis Rodriguez and Albino
B. Allard.

79

Bantley
Mary Jo
Bantley

On the 10th of December, A.D. 1871, I have
baptized Joseph William, 12 days old,
a legitimate son of William Bantley and
Mary Margaret Santine. The godfather was Fern.
B. Allard, the godmother Mrs. E. M. Allard.
P. S. La Roque. Past.

120

1871 81

On the 14th of December A. D. 1871, I have
baptized a cuban child (names unknown)

Acosta Alberto

82

L.B. Allard P

On the 14th of December A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Alberto Capatano, born on the 24th
of August of the present year, a legitimate
son of Don Tomas Acosta and Do Francisca
Jimenez - The Grandparents are Don Francisco
Acosta & Do Tomasa Torres, Don Felipe Jimenez
and Do Justa Ramos. The Sponsors were
Don Antonio Corral and Do Juana Trango.

L.B. Allard P.

83

On the 18th of December A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Mauricio born on the 22^d of September
of the present year, a legitimate son of
Mauricio Lariz and Adelina Aguila. The Spon-
sors were Manuel Lariz and Mariana Ben-
i

84

L.B. Allard P.

On the 18th of December A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Maria del Carmen born on the 10th
of July of the present year, a legitimate daughter
of Manuel Lariz and Coleta Jimenez.
Sponsors were Francisco Figueroa and
Do Lariz.

85

L.B. Allard P.

On the 25th of December, A. D. 1871, I have
baptized Maria Teologica Amada born
on the 13th of October of the present year, a legitimate
daughter of Don Francisco Lopez y Ochoa
and Do Barbara Hidalgo y Martinez.
The Godfather Don Antonio Jimenez. The
Godmother Do Teodora Beron.

86

P. S. La Rocque. Past.

On the 2nd of October A. D. 1871, I have baptized Maria Gracia Felicia, born on the 2^d of May 1871
a legitimate daughter of Eligio Lopez and Luis Ramon. The Sponsors were Francisco Lopez
and Maria Beron -

L.B. Allard P.

1871 #87

On the 21st of December, A.D. 1871, I have
 baptized John the Baptist, son of the
 Baptist 24th of Vanner, same year, a legitimate
 son of Benjamin F. B. Burr and Mary
 Jane Thron. The godfather was
 Mason Whitehead, the godmother
 Martha Boyle. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

88 On the 20th December, A.D. 1871, I have baptized
 Aurora Genomina born on the 11th October
 of the present year, a legitimate daughter
 of Manuel Valdes & Mercedes Casanueva. Grand
 parents: Mariano Valdes & Maria del Roque; Ra-
 guel Casanueva & Eulogia Gonzalez. The sponsors
 were Rafael Toledo and Riquel Casanueva.

89 On the 25th December A.D. 1871. I have
 baptized Lucas (Evangelista) Emilio, born on the 18th of
 October of the present year, a legitimate son of Luis
 Sebastian and Antonina Morales. Grand
 parents: Angel Guibano and M. de S. Rodriguez.

90 P. B. Allard P.
 On the 25th of December A.D. 1871, I have
 baptized Adolfo, born on the 29th of
 October of the present year, a legitimate son
 of Rafael Valdes and Clara Valdes. The sponsors
 were Angel Valdes and Mercedes Gonzalez.

91 P. B. Allard P.
 On the 25th of December A.D. 1871 I have bap-
 tized Carlos, born on the 12th of October of the pre-
 sent year, a legitimate son of Pablo Estes &
 Antonia Hernandez. The grand parents: Cristobal Estes
 & Josefa Barasa. Gibuio Hernandez & Dolores Rodriguez.
 The sponsors were Francisca Isla and Jacobo Garcia.

Duplicate omit =
 92 P. B. Allard P.
 On the 25th of December A.D. 1871, I have
 baptized Maria Eulogia born on the 18th of October

1872
and Maria Clara Rodriguez - Grand-parents James Hamilton and Mercedes de la Paz. Francisco Rodriguez and Lorenza Maza. Sponsors: Plutano Hipolyto Panto and Victoria Madra.

P. S. La Roque. Past.

On the 8th day of January A. D. 1872, I have baptized James William born on the of the present month A. D. 1871

James William Madras - On the 8th day of January A. D. 1872, I have baptized James William born on the of A. D. 1871, a legitimate son of Benjamin James Peter Madras and Mary-Louisa Alderslade. The Sponsors were D. D. Whitehurst and M. Martha Alderslade

5
Alturo On the 10th of January A. D. 1872, I have baptized Alturo, born on 14th of July of 1871, a son of Jose Maria Arango and Juana Arango. The Sponsors were Luis Abalo and Tomasa Perez.

6
Madras On the 12th of January A. D. 1873 I have baptized Maria Clara Reyes born on the 6th of the present month. Legitimate daughter of Don Gonzalo Padilla and Dolores Carballo - Gonzalo V. Aragon stood for the child.

P. S. La Roque. Past.

7
Pasinto On the 15th of January A. D. 1873, I have baptized Pasinto Roque born on the 16th of August 1871, a legit born son of Don Hermenegildo Rod and legit. Hernandez. Grand-parents: Francisco (Sosa) and Juana Guillino; Don Hernandez and Juana Medina. Sponsors: Ladislao Navarro and Maria de Jesus Roman.

P. S. La Roque. Past.

8
 For the 15th of January A.D. 1872, I have baptized
 Ma. Cecilia de la Cruz born on the 9th of the present
 Ma. Basile Montto a legitimate daughter of Jose Gonzales
 Eica and Carmen Hernandez. Grand-parents:
 Gonzales Rufino, J. Gonzales and Maria de la Cruz Men-
 doza: Jose Hernandez and Rosario Rianes.
 Sponsors: Domingo Castillo and Maria de la
 Cruz Mendosa

P. S. La Roque. Past.

9
 Carlota On the 29th of January A.D. 1872, I have bap-
 tized Carlota born on the 22^d of August 1871
 --- a legitimate daughter of D^o Ramon Landolt
 and D^o Narcisca Alfonso. The godfather
 was D^o Carlos Castellano, the god mother
 D^o Manuela Landolt

P. S. La Roque. Past.

10
 Juana On the 2^d day of February A. D. 1872, I have
 baptized Juana Francisca, born on the 21st
 of August 1871, a legitimate daughter of
 Francisco Rojas y ^{Yrigoyen} ~~Castillo~~ and Maria del
 Rosario Castillo. The sponsors were Jacobo
 de Torres Armenteros and Maria de las Mercedes
 Garcia y Bellos

J. B. Allard P.

11
 Juan San On the 10th of February A.D. 1872, I have baptized
 de los Dolores Juan Jose de los Dolores a legitimate son of Jose
 Casuso de los Dolores Casuso and Petreides Chapala
 --- The Godfather was Ambrosio Benitez, the
 Godmother Manuela Armas

P. S. La Roque. Past.

12
 Francisca On the 21st of February A.D. 1872, I have baptized
 Martina Francisca Martina born on the 31st of January of this
 Rodriguez present year a legitimate daughter of D^o Jose Rodriguez
 --- and D^o Emilia Aguiar Grand-parents: D^o Jose Ma-
 tas Rodriguez and D^o Manuela Lamas: D^o Felipe Aguiar
 and D^o Carmen Tones. Sponsors: D^o Antonio Chacon
 and D^o Manuela Lamas.

P. S. La Roque. Past.

1872

54

137

Clara On the 9th of June A. D. 1872 I baptized Clara
 Leg. born on the 14th of April present year, a leg-
 itimate daughter of Ramon Feliciano Agis
 and Rosalia Caral - Grand-parents: Felipe
 Agis & Carmen Mata: Juan Manuel del
 Caral & Eugdo Coca. Sponsors: Pasi Gabriel
 Fontecuberta & Ciria Caral -

(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

55

M. Carmen On the 9th of June A. D. 1872, I baptized
 Prime Margarita Carmen about a month old, a
 legitimate daughter of William Prime and
 Sarah Prime. The Sponsors were
 Antonio Plancia Dolores and Luana Perez.

56

SB. Allard. P. On the 10th of June A. D. 1872, I baptized
 de las Dolores born on the 29th of May
 a legitimate daughter of Dr Manuel Soria
 & Dr Isabel Monte. The Sponsors were
 Mercedes Ponce de Leon de Gilleper and D.
 Gilleper.

57

SB. Allard. P. On the 16th of June A. D. 1872 I baptized William
 born on the 14th of May of the present year
 legitimate son of Henry Neuberman and
 O'Keefe - The Sponsors were M. &
 Varena -

58

On the 15th of June A. D. 1872, I received
 the Profession of Faith of Mary Yursa del Car-
 men Kelly about 18 years of age and I baptized
 her conditionally. The Sponsors were Jose
 Rodriguez and M. Concepcion Perez.

59

On the 18th of June A. D. 1872 I baptized Jose de
 los Reyes, a legitimate son of Don Tomilo Guerra and
 D^a Paula Barballo - The Godfather, Juan Bass,
 God-mother, Laureana Barranca.

(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Ant. On the 18th of June A.D. 1872, I baptized Antonio
Gonzalez born on the 17th of February, present year,
 a legitimate son of Antonio Gonzalez and Elena
Valdez - Grand-parents: Antonio Gonzalez and
Francisco Vabano - Sponsors: Motico Vabano
 and Adelaida Valdez - (P.P. La Roca, Past.)

Seandras On the 24th of June A.D. 1872, I baptized Seandras
H. de la Caridad Tomine de la Caridad, born 13th of February, present
Teragon year, a legitimate daughter of Blito Aragon and
Misula Escardona - Sponsors: Domitio Hernandez
 and Marcellina Canill - (P.P. La Roca, Past.)

16. G. On the 18th of June A.D. 1872, I baptized
deblean Guma Maria Guadalupe de la Caridad, born 18th of
 old, a legitimate daughter of José
 and Isabel Bibit - Sponsors: Francisco
 and Guadalupe Chasco - (P.P. La Roca, Past.)

N. C. On the 22nd day of June A.D. 1872, I received the profession of faith
Begleth received the profession of faith
roline Begleth about 18 years of age (at
 principal church) - The witnesses were Mrs.
Mrs. Macnamara.

64 J.B. Allard. On the 30th of June A.D. 1872, I baptized
Lediana Bautista, 6 days old, a legitimate son of Lediana
Lediana and Amelia Vardo. The sponsors
 were Federico Ledesma and Antonio Ledesma.

65 J.B. Allard. On the 1st of July A.D. 1872, I baptized Bernardo
de la Caridad José Antanasio de la Caridad, born on the 27th of
Marino April of the present year, a legitimate son of José
Marino Vavarro and Rosalba Garcia -
 Grand-parents: Juan Marino Vavarro & Dolores
Alcantara: Bernardo Garcia & Maria Palma.
 Sponsors: Carlos Chapelin & Ms. de Luis Bruguier.
 (P.P. La Roca, Past.)

1872

#66

137

On the 22^d of July, A.D. 1872, I baptized
 3) Regino Galvan, born 5th December 1870, a leg-
 itimate son of Luis and Paula Diaz -
 Grand-parents: Tiburcio and Faustina
 Galvan; Josi and Concepcion Sardaña -
 Sponsors: Francisco Olopes & Fern de Alon
 (P. P. La Rocque)

67

On the 22^d of July, A.D. 1872, I baptized Es-
 tastica, Francisco, born 10th February pre-
 sent year, a legitimate daughter of Antonin
 and Plan Valdes - Grand-parents
 & Kunter & Maria Estefania Alvarez
 & Rosa Real & Rosa Maternidad - Sponsors
 Francisco Olopes & Eugenia Olopes -
 (P. P. La Rocque)

68

On the 22^d of July, A.D. 1872, I baptized Tomas
 1st December 1871, a legitimate son of Ben-
 Dominguez and Regla Vidalgo -
 Grand-parents: Manuel Dominguez & Maria
 Santos Vinez; Luciano Vidalgo &
 Joaquin Martinez - Sponsors: Francisco
 & Isabel Olopes -
 (P. P. La Rocque)

69

On the 1st of August, A.D. 1872, I baptized Alex-
 sio Abelardo, born 19th of April, present year,
 a legitimate son of Francisco Rivera & Maria de
 los Santos - Grand-parents: Josi Rivera & Abund
 Rego: Nicolas Prieto & Manquillo Chacon -
 Sponsors: Pedro Betanque & Ana Rivero -
 (P. P. La Rocque)

70

On the 5th of August, A.D. 1872, I baptized
 Julianne Roman, a legitimate daughter

1872

of Francisco Colon and Regla Sobreros-
Rosario Gonzales stood for the child, born
on the 19th of June of the present year
Grand-parents: Augustin Isabel Valdes;
Volasco Sobreros y Maria

P. P. La Roque, Past.

71

Margarita On the 4 of August 1872 I baptized
Regal a legitimate daughter of Carlos Regal and
Hernandez born the 4 of February 1872
God father and God mother were
Augustin Herrera and Tryphon Valdes
Godson

72

On the 10th of August to D. 1872 I baptized
Francis Luis born on the 27th of
(same year) a legitimate son of
Toscutino and D^a Elena Kelly -
Do Luis Barr y Gonzales & D^a Teresa
de Gonzales -
Married Alice Brown
May 22, 1948, St. Mary's Cathedral
Perth, Australia
Godson

73

On the 17th of August, (C.D. 1872) I ba-
ptized Augustin, born 5th of May, same
legitimate son of Luis Castro and
Faran - Grand-parents: Loris de
Marejon: Vicente Faran & Eusebia
Sponsors: Francisco Castro & Fran-
Perona -

74

On the 23 of August to D. 1872, I baptized
Horacio Feliciano del Rosario, born on the 9th of June
present year, a legitimate son of Pedro Meayn Vidal
& Teresa Perez Torres - Grand-parents: Pedro Vidal y
Merced Parica Casariego: Manuel Perez & Gertrudis
Torres - Sponsors: Santiago Perez Torres & Dolores Fuentes.

P. P. La Roque, Past.

1872 #75
On the 24th of August, A. D. 1872, I baptized
Bernabé Paul of de las Mercedes born at the
11th of June, same year, a daughter of Antonio
Gua & Maria, & Claudia Guillen. Sponsors:
Urbano Manaco & Josefa Aguirre de Monaco

76
On the 30th of August, A. D. 1872, I baptized
Ricardo Tomas born on the 15th of April of the
same year, a legitimate son of D^o Jacinto Barreto
& D^o Luisa Machin. Sponsors: D^o Felis-
barto and D^o Larina Barreto. The god-
father was represented by Rosa Hernandez

77
On the 1st of September, A. D. 1872, I baptized
Luisa Estrella born on the 20th of July
same year, a legitimate daughter of Chas. E.
& Elizabeth Pham. Julia Post stood
for the child.

78
On the 11th of September, A. D. 1872, I baptized
Nicolas born on the 10 of the same month
same year, a legitimate son of Manuel Abalo
& Maria Tomasa Perez. Grandparents: Don
& Maria Desiderio Pielomo: Luis Perez
& Maria Luisa Pita. Sponsors: Risto Fernandez
& Maria Bibiana Fernandez

79
On the 13th of Sept. A. D. 1872, I baptized (privately)
Catherine born 5th of same month and year,
a legitimate daughter of Hermana John Wilson
and Anastasia Brown. Sponsors: Charles Wall
and Catherine Wall.

42
Cenada
de los Dolares
Nueva

1872

#80

On the 15th of September A.D. 1872 I baptized
(privately) Clara de los Dolares born on the 18th
of August of the same year, a legitimate daughter
of D^o Isidoro Nieve and D^a Eloise Campos
Grand-parents: D^o Domingo Nieve & D^a Jose
Caballero: D^o Jose Campos & D^a Victoriana
Pennera: Sponsors: D^o Manuel Vique & D^a
aidad Malta.

81

(P.P. La)

C. L.
Mann

On the 15th of Sept. A.D. 1872, I baptized
Charles born on the 15th of February 1871
of Federico Mann and Puccy. C. H. K.
Victoria Sewell stood for the child.

82

Frederick
Mason
White-
hurst

On the 7th of October, A.D. 1872
Frederick, Mason, born on the 15th
of the present year - The mother
child is Elizabeth (Betsey) Sewell (C)
the father Frederick Whitehurst
God-mother, Pulcia Post

(P.P. La)

B. P.
Jones

83

October

On the October A.D. 1872, I
(privately) Bernardino, Pustino born
September same year, a legitimate son
of D^o Jose Jones and D^a Emilia Diaz -
parents: D^o Juan Jones & D^a Teresa de la Cruz
D^o Jose Maria Diaz & D^a Estefania Gonzalez
Sponsors: D^o Bernardino Diaz de la Rosa &
D^a Antonia Diaz.

(P.P. La Roque, Rio)

84

P. M. B.
Whallon

On the 13th of October, A.D. 1872, I baptized
Stephen, Mann, B. W. J., a legitimate son of

Joseph, C. Whallon and Susan B. Whallon -
The child was born on the 29th of May of the
present year - The God-father was Fernando S.
Warens; the God-mother, Kanelia P. Whallon

85

(P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

On the 20th of October, A. D. 1872, I baptized
Adelfonsa, Triaca, born on the 8th of August
the present year, a legitimate child
of Mateo, C. Somellari, and D^a Antonia
Cleer - Grand-parents: D^o Mateo
Somellari & D^a Evaresta Krypytie;
D^o Ferdinand Cleer & D^a Rosario Riv
Sponsors: D^o Luis Somellari &
Adelfonsa Vidal.

(P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

86

On the 27th of October, A. D. 1872, I baptized Felipe
icio, born on the 20th of February of the pre-
sent year, a legitimate son of D^o Felipe Fraga and
Rosario Alfonso - Grand-parents: D^o Juan
Alfonso & D^a Isabel Delgado, Romualdo Al-
fonso & Aguada Waldes - Sponsors: D^o Antonio
Barcel represented by D^o Tomas Acosta, and
Juana Arango

(P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

87

On the 6th of November, A. D. 1872, I baptized
María Reyina, born on the 30th of July of
the present year, a legitimate daughter of
José Baccarias Barbero and Dolores Gonzalez
Sponsors: José de Jesus Perdomo and Ge-
trudis Kaigado

(P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

M. D.
Menocal

On the 4th of November, A.D. 1872, I baptized
Maria Dolores born on the 16th of September
the same year, a legitimate daughter of En
Menocal and Dolores Fuentes. Grand-
father and Dolores Waldo. Sponsors:
Antonio Fuentes and Maria Penovra Uguet - Sponsors:
Manuel Delgado and Ligarda Card

S. U.
Montesin

On the 5th of November, A.D. 1872, I baptized
Sipriano Ubeselao born on the 28th of
of the same year, a legitimate son of Sil
Montesin and Maria Rivero. Grand-
father Jose Montesino and M. Dolores Mar
Rivero and M. Bellido. Sponsors:
and M. Emilia Bentancor. (P. S. La

M. S.
Fernandez

On the 8th of November, A.D. 1872, I gave
Baptism to Maria Salome born on the
October 1871, a legitimate daughter of
Fernandez and Carmen Fernandez
parents: Diego Fernandez and Mercedes
Antonio de Jesus Fernandez and Josefa
Sponsors: Manuel Barranco and Se
de Sanas. (P. S. La

M. N. C.

On the 30th of October, A.D. 1872, I baptized
Vura Maria Nicolasa Enriqueta born on the
of September of the same year, a legitimate
ter of Puis Vura and Soquina Muro
Grand-parents: Jose and Yomara Rodrig
Facundo and Regina Rodriguez - Sponsors:
Pedro Muro and Nicolasa Rodriguez -

Baptized person says paternal grandfather was
Jose Viera y Rodriguez and maternal grandfather was
Facundo Muro.
R. S. Mullin, S. G.

(P. S. La Rocque)

On the 15th of November, A. D. 1872, I baptized
 Cirilo Alberto, born on the 9th of July of the
 same year, a legitimate son of Don Juan
Barbosa and D^a Candelaria Farias. Sponsors:
Don Juan Valdes and D^a Antonia Valdes

93

(P. La Roque)

On the 17th of November, A. D. 1872, I baptized
 Guillermo Hiram, born on the 25th of July of
 the same year, a legitimate son of Pedro
Pauille and Mercedes Ramirez, Grand-parents:
Juan Pauille and Josefa Puerce. P. M. Ron-
 and Dolores Puy Rambe - Sponsors:

Justin de Taus and Ursula Tolvany

94

(P. La Roque)

On the 18th of November, A. D. 1872, I baptized
 (to Baptism) Josephine, 10 days old, a legitimate
 daughter of Philip Leogrove and Josephine
Leogrove - Sponsor, P. La Roque

95

(P. La Roque)

On the 18th of November, A. D. 1872, I baptized (prior
 Baptism) Maximo Rafael born on the same day
 a legitimate son of Pesto Chare and Carden
Cantera. Sponsors: Rafael Gonzalez and Eud-
gardo Cantera

96

(P. La Roque)

On the 18th of November A. D. 1872 I bap-
 tized Mary Frances I supplied the ceremonies
 of Baptism on Mary Frances who had
 been baptized previously, a daughter of
Philip Santini and Jane Santini.
 age of the child 2 years. - The sponsors
 were Joseph Augustin Moorra and
Jane Gunn

B. Allard, Jr.

Married a widow to John J. Chefrux at Miami
 by Rev. A. B. Friend S. J. on Nov. 24. 1909.

Recorded this Jan. 9. 1910 by
L. J. Schuler S. J.

Born Dec. 26 - 1869

M. P. M. On the 24th of November, A. D. 1872, I baptize
Perez Manuel Serafin Manuel de Regla born on
 97 The 9th of September of the present year, a legiti-
 ate daughter of Santiago Perez de Tames and
 Dolores Fuentes Carrero - Grand-parents:
 Manuel Perez Macias & Gutierrez de Tames
 Cecilia; Manuel Fuentes Lora & Dominga
 Carrero - Sponsors: Enrique de Tames Sar
 & Paquino de Tames Garcia (P. P. La Ro)

P. H. K. On the 25th of November, A. D. 1872, I b
Babies Juan Teodoro, Adrian Ramon &
 98 26th of August of the same year,
 son of Dr. Juan Teodoro Babies and
 M^{re} Andre - Grand-parents: Dr. J.
 & D^{ra} Isabel Chaurin; Dr. Domingo
 & D^{ra} Rosalia Guerrero - Sponsors: Dr. Domingo
 Andre & D^{ra} Rosalia Guerrero (P. P. La Roque)

M. L. L. On the 28th of November, A. D. 1872, I baptize
Romero Andres Leonis Pajaro, born on the 12th of
 99 September of the same year, a legitimate son
 of Dr. Paquino Corraquero and D^{ra} Rosa
 Alpizar - Grand-parents: Dr. Santiago and
 D^{ra} M^{re} de las Nieves Ferrer; Dr. Andres
 and D^{ra} Josefa Valenzuela - Sponsors: Dr.
 Andres Alpizar and D^{ra} M^{re} de las Nieves
 Ferrer represented by D^{ra} Josefa Valenzuela (P. P. La Roque)

M. E. On the 30th of November A. D. 1872, I heard
Widow Elizabeth Daniels agree with Protestantism
 100 and received Baptism (Conditionally, in presence

of two witnesses: Mrs. Santini and Mrs. Fagan, the latter being also god-mother

101

(P. S. La Roque, Past.)

3. On the 3^d of December A. D. 1872, I baptized ^{Fe} Rafael Buenaventura born on the 13th of July 1871 a legitimate son of Benigno de la Fe and Luisa Contreras - Grand parents: Fermín and Brigida de Saguardia - Quins and Nani de la Cruz Gonzales Cam - Sponsors: Angel de la Fe and M^o Rosario Contreras

(P. S. La Roque, Past.)

102

The 6th of December A. D. 1872, I baptized Maria Luisa de los Dolores born on the 19th of August of the same year a legitimate daughter of D^o Manuel Robillo Moreno and Amalia Gilleper a Bassave. The Sponsors were D. Manuel Soria and de Dolores Moreno.

103

(P. B. Allard, P)

On the 5th of December A. D. 1872, Clara Santini (born Daniels) abjured Protestantism and received Baptism (conditionally) in presence of two witnesses: Mrs. Santini and Mrs. Fanel, the latter being also god-mother

104

(P. S. La Roque, Past.)

On the 9th of December A. D. 1872, I baptized Manuel Pilar born on the 12th of October of the same year a legitimate son of Alejandro Tarras Garcia and Pastora del Campo Collazo - Grand parents: Jacobo de Tarras Armenteros and Mercedes Foryina Garcia. Pese del Campo Collazo - Sponsors: Juan Diaz Granados and Sagrada Tarras Garcia -

(P. S. La Roque, Past.)

Francis
Gonzales
105

On the 8th December A. D. 1872, I baptized
(at the house) a cuban child - (the names
provisional but not given). ^{He was 5 days old, a leg. son of}
Antonio Gonzales and Mariana Corda. -

S. B. Allard P.

May On the 8th December A. D. 1872, I have receiv-
ed the profession of Faith of Mary, Rose
Perkins Leocadia Eleonore Perkins, aged years, and
I baptized her conditionally. - She had been
first baptized in the Episcopal church. The
Sponsors were Rev. Father P. LaRoque and
Mrs. Mulrennan. -

106

Petronila On the 9th December A. D. 1872, I baptiz-
ed Petronila Blanca Estrella born on
of May 1872, a legitimate daughter
of Jose Uragu and Concepcion Buen
Sponsors were Carlos Martinez
Salvador Mator. -

S. B. Allard P.

W. H.
McNulty
107

On the 11th of December, A. D. 1872, I perform
the ceremonies attending Baptism, over William
Henry Bain November 9th 1872, a legitimate son
of Francis McNulty and Mary Darmon. -
The child had previously been baptized privately
by a reliable person. - The Sponsors are: Mariela
Kelly and Hugh Wade. -

(P. LaRoque)

R. H. P.
Andrie
108

On the 17th of December, A. D. 1872, I baptized
Rosa Maria Serrano, born Nov. 8th of the same
a legitimate daughter of Don Domingo Andrie
Ferrero and Doña Josefa Galdo y Villa. - Sponsors:
Don Domingo Andrie and Doña Rosalia Guerro
Don Domingo Galdo and Doña Justa Villa.
Sponsors: Don Domingo Andrie and Doña Fran-
cisca Andrie. -

(P. LaRoque)

1872

#110

1142

On the 16th of December A.D. 1872, I baptiz-
ed Elvira Benega ^{1 month old}, a legitimate
daughter of Francisco Benega & Carida
Hernandez. The sponsors were Juan
Isabel Dia.

111

L.B. Allard, P.

On the 22^d of December A.D. 1872, I baptized
Catherine ^{days old}, a legitimate daughter of Char-
les Morrow and Mary Annalia Skelton. The spon-
sors were Leona and Elizabeth Kelly.

112

L.B. Allard, P.

On the 26th of December A.D. 1872, I baptized
Barbara ^{days old} a legitimate daughter of Antoni de
Penia & Dominga Munoz. The sponsors were
Pantaleon Mary and Lamcano Dias.

113

L.B. Allard, P.

On the 25th of December A.D. 1872, I baptized
Annalia Arnan, born on the 6th of November
of the same year, a legitimate daughter of
of Jose Antonio ^{Gorano} and Annalia Arnan Beigge.
The sponsors were Ramon C. Raigosa and
Rosa Morrow.

114

L.B. Allard, P.

On the 23^d of December A.D. 1872, I bap-
tized Maria Regla Reina, born on the 20th
of October of the same year, a legitimate daugh-
ter of Mariano Manzano and Cecilia Soto.
Sponsors: Francisco Matias Costa and Meica
Soto.

115

T.S. La Roque, P.

On the 25th of December A.D. 1872 I baptized
Victoria F. born Sep. 17th of the present
year a child of Saura Delaney - Godmother:
Victoria Seidler.

116 + 117

T.S. La Roque, P.

26 Dec. see above

+ on the 23^d - 2 Cuban children baptized - names unk. now -

On the 24th of December A.D. 1872, I bapt-
 ized (at the house) a sick child, Elizabeth An-
 -gusta three weeks old a legitimate daughter
 of Mrs. Williams and Elizabeth Williams

J.B. Allen

On the 30th of December, A.D. 1872 I baptized (priv-
 ately) Rafael Eligeo born Dec. 1st of the present year a legiti-
 ate son of Miguel Ferragut and María Prospera
Alfonzo. Grand-parents: Rafael Ferragut and Le-
 sarda Macias. Dean Alfonzo and Rugarda Fig-
 uido - Sponsors: Ricardo Canas and Leiza
Gonzales de Vindoz -

P. La Roque, Pastor

120 + 121

On the 26th of December, A.D. 1872 I baptized two
 colored Cuban children whose names they ask-
 ed for were not given to me -

P. La Roque, Pastor

122

On the 30th of December, A.D. 1872, Mary
 Alice Montes De Oca 24 years old, a native
 Protestantism and received Baptism con-
 ditionally - The witnesses and Sponsors were
 Mr. William Whallon and Mrs. Ellis -

P. La Roque, Pastor

1873

1873

1

On the 5th of ^{January} ~~December~~, A.D. 1873, I baptized
 (privately) Marcellino born on the 2^d of the
 present month and year a legitimate son of Se-
 rano Montano and Rubén Perez - Sponsors:
Bibian Quiba and Felicia Alfonso -

P. La Roque, Pastor

2

On the 29th of December 1872, I baptized Isabel about 5 months old, a legitimate
 daughter of Manuel Gil and Estela Victoria Gimenez

J.B. Allen

1873

#3

On the 1st of January A.D. 1873, I administered baptism to Mary Lillian 20 days old, a legitimate daughter of Stephen M. Balmain and Catherine Boyle. The sponsors were Rev. G. P. LaRocque and Archibald Allard.
J.B. Allard P.

4

On the 3rd of January A.D. 1873, I baptized Maria del Rosario Arca born on the 6th of October 1842, a legitimate daughter of Juan Baso and Lauriana Tabares. The sponsors were Ambrosio Benitez and Ramila Armas.
J.B. Allard P.

5

On the 12th of January A.D. 1873 I baptized Mary Ellen born on the 18th of June 1866, a legitimate daughter of William Harding and Elizabeth Pool. The sponsors were William Whalton and Mrs. Carol.
(P.S. LaRocque, Past.)

6

On the 13th of January A.D. 1873, I baptized (privately) Simeon Mathews born on the 4th of the present month and year a legitimate son of Luis Labot and Maria Leon. Sponsors: Juan de la Rosa and Luz Jose.
(P.S. LaRocque, Past.)

7

On the 15th of January A.D. 1873 I baptized Jose Felipe de Regla, born March 1st 1872, a legitimate son of Pablo Alvarez and Maria Regla Barreto. Grand-parents: Mathias Alvarez and Maria Josefa de Ontar. Ignacio Barreto and Maria Antonia Barallas. Sponsors: Juan Rodriguez and Efrenia Blanco.
(P.S. LaRocque, Past.)

8

On the 26th of January A.D. 1873, I received in the church and H. Warren baptized conditionally William Henry Warren.
J.B. Allard P.

1873

#9

C. M.
P. M.

On the 16th of January A.D. 1873, I baptized José de Jesús Carlos born November 30th 1872 a legitimate son of José Gabriel Foncubierta and María del Carmen León. Sponsors: José de Jesús Chaves and Escolástica Hilera.
(P. La Roque. Past.)

On the 12th of January A.D. 1873, I baptized José 5 days old a legitimate son of José Sánchez and Dolores Álvarez. The sponsors were Rafael Castellano and Regina Castillo.
(P. La Roque. Past.)

On the 11th of January A.D. 1873, I baptized César born on the 28th of January A.D. 1872 a legitimate son of César Catalá and Rosario de Alba. The sponsors were Julio de Alba and Clara Luz de Alba.
(P. La Roque. Past.)

On the 14th of January A.D. 1873 I baptized Galván born on the 14th of October A.D. 1872, a daughter of José Galván and Petrona Morales. The sponsors were José María Valdez and María de los Ríos Valdez.
(P. La Roque. Past.)

On the 3rd of February A.D. 1873 I baptized Francisco Andújar a legitimate son of José D. Pego and Clara Leonor Camus. Grand-parents: Antonio and María de los Dolores Ramírez de Estrada; José Teodoro Camus and Manuela de la Cruz. Sponsors: Juan R. Pomar and José Barroso.
(P. La Roque. Past.)

On the 3rd of February A.D. 1873 I baptized Antonio born on the 8th of October 1872 a legitimate son of Francisco Díaz and Angela Esquivel. Sponsors: Antonio Chaves and José María.
(P. La Roque. Past.)

On the 9th of February, A.D. 1873 I baptized (parish)
 Maria Francisca del Carmen, born on the 29th
 of January of the present year a legitimate son of
Isidro and Margarita Pina - Sponsors: Felice
 Hernandez and Maria Torres.

On the 14th of February, A.D. 1873, I baptized (parish)
 Bathilda del Carmen, born January the 26th of the
 present year a legitimate daughter of Juan Estrella
 and Chadi Casas - Sponsors: Ambrosio Benitez
 and Manuela de Casas.

On the 1st of February A.D. 1873 I baptized Maria
 Mary Thomas born November 5th 1872, a legiti-
 mate daughter of Francisco de Casas and Mari-
 a Perolis. Grand-parents: Andres de Casas
 and Rosario Dominguez; Antonio Perolis and Je-
 ana Capote - Sponsors: Luis Sommeillan and Al-
 fonsa Vidal de Sommeillan.

On the 16th of February A.D. 1873 I baptized
 Maria Candida, born July 19th 1872 a legitimate
 daughter of Rafael Tumbas and Rosalia Pochu
Castro. Grand-parents: Daniel Tumbas and Rosario
Castro; Desiderio Rodriguez and Maria de Jesus
 Torres - Godmother: Carmen Castellanos.

On the 20th of February A.D. 1873 I baptized
 Maria Silvia Florentina, born June 30th 1872
 a legitimate daughter of Manuel Mendiza y Gonzales
 and Marcelo Valdes - Sponsors: Luis Sommeillan
 and Alfonsa Vidal -

Cruz

Perez

20

On the 22nd of February, A.D. 1873, I baptized
 Juan ~~Sanchez~~ del Carmen ^(Sabina) ~~Sanchez~~ born February
 of the present year a legitimate daughter of
 Cruz and Maria Concepcion Perez - Grand-pa
 Antonio Don Cruz and Rafaela Sanchez: Sister
 Paz and Juana Maria. Sponsors: Emilio Padilla
 and Juana Perez - (P. S. La Roque, Past.)

P. S.

Cruz

21

On the 24th of February, A.D. 1873, I baptized
 Juan Aguirre, born June 23rd 1870, a legitimate
 son of Vicente Cruz and Juana de Termas.
 Sponsors: Antonio San Cruz and Maria de
 Salas Pedraza. (P. S. La Roque, Past.)

V. J.

Paredi

22

On the 1st of March, A.D. 1873, I baptized
 Virginio Tomas born on the 18th of September
 legitimate son of Esteban Paredi and Juana
 The Sponsors were: Esteban Paredi and Casimira
 Morfou. (P. S. La Roque, Past.)

B. S.

Spencer

23

On the 16th of March, A.D. 1873, I received at Fort
Tugas Fort Jefferson, received into the Church
 and baptized conditionally Benjamin Franklin
Spencer, a soldier 23 years old. Witnesses
 and Sponsors: James Coleman and Margaret
 Theresa Brennan. (P. S. La Roque, Past.)

P. S. M.

Denis

24

On the 17th of March, A.D. 1873, at Fortugas Fort Je-
 ferson, received into the Church and baptized con-
 ditionally Patrick Coleman, Matthew Denis a soldier
 21 years old. The witnesses and Sponsors were Charles
 Foley and and Catherine Dooly (born Sullivan).
 (P. S. La Roque, Past.)

g. On The 1st day of March A. D. 1843, I have received the profession of faith of Mary Julia Biglette and have baptized her conditionally. The sponsors were Mrs. G. P. S. Laroque and Amelia Molf.

26 L.B. Allard P.

h. On The 3rd day of March A. D. 1843, I baptized Maria Aurora Barnard born on the 11th of December 1842 a legitimate daughter of Emilio Galco and Carmen Janora. The sponsors were Hermenegildo Mato and Maria del Rosario Morino.

27 L.B. Allard P.

i. On The 4th of March A. D. 1843, I baptized Mary Emma about 29 years old a legitimate daughter of Col. H. Crane and Sophia Crane. The godmother was Mrs. A. Whitehurst.

28 L.B. Allard P.

j. On The 8th of March A. D. 1843, I baptize Maria Conchita Silvestra born on the 31st of December 1842 a legitimate daughter of Jose H. Hernandez and Lucia del Valle. The sponsors were Jose del Valle and Justa Valdes.

29 Supp. 50, #119 L.B. Allard P.

k. On The 9th of March A. D. 1843, I baptized Raphael Eligio, born on the 9th of December 1842 a legitimate son of Miguel Garza and M. N. Alfaro. The sponsors were Juan Alfaro and Lucinda Figueroa.

30

L.B. Allard P.

l. On The 10th of March A. D. 1843 I baptized Mariamargareta born on the 25th of July 1842 a legitimate daughter of Jose Claudio Gomez and Praxedis del Gomez. The sponsors were Adolfo ^(Proxenos) Adriano Gomez and Conchita Gomez.

31

L.B. Allard P.

m. On The 10th of March A. D. 1843 I baptized Simoni Misilano Gonzalez about 2 months old, a legitimate son of Jose Gonzalez and Maria de la Concepcion Hernandez. The sponsors were Carlos Hernandez and Maria Francisca Santa.

L.B. Allard P.

M. A. On The 14th of March A. D. 1873, I baptized
 Acosta the ceremony of Baptism over a child that
 had just been baptized (privately) under the name
 of Miguel ^{Antonio}, born on the same day, a legitimate
 of Tomas Acosta and Francisca Ramirez
 the sponsors were Juan Mateo and Juan
 Brango.

33

L.B. Allard. P.

L. J. On The 14th of March A. D. 1873, I baptized
 Arriaga Damaso Jose about 6 days old a son of
 Jose Arriaga and Abelita Brown. The
 -sponsors were Jose Gracillo and Dolores Arina

34

L.B. Allard. P.

M. C. On the 22^d of March, A. D. 1873, I baptized
 Molina Maria, Gladia born on the 18th of February of
 same year, a legitimate daughter of Juan Mora
 and Dolores Lapote. Sponsors: Juan Mora
 Duarte and Rita Balliza.

35

P. J. La Roque

G. H. On the 24th of March A. D. 1873 I baptized George
 Talco Abelardo born January 11th of the present year,
 a legitimate son of Antonio Talco and Cecilia
 Bachelot Sponsors: Emigildo Watts and
 Rosario Moreno.

36

P. J. La Roque. Resp.

Amelia On the 13th of March A. D. 1873, I baptized
 Gonzalez Amelia born on the 5th of January of the sa
 -me year a legitimate daughter of Jose Gon-
 -zalez and Andrea Carrero - The sponsors were
 Abraham Carrero and Merced Carrero.

37

L.B. Allard. P.

Jos. On the 2^d of March A. D. 1873, I baptized Jose Gracio born
 B. Alphon born on the 20th October 1872 a legitimate son of Jose Benito Alfonso
 - S. Almas and Cecilia Rodriguez. The sponsors were Francis Covaja
 and Rosario Cortillo.

38

L.B. Allard. P.

J. America On the 25th March A. D. 1873, I baptized Yagutana America born 27th August 1872
 a legitimate daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Severina Blom. The sponsors were Luis
 Galban and Francisca Alejo

L.B. Allard. P.

On the 25th of March, A.D. 1873, I baptized Manuel
Merced Concepcion born December 2nd 1872 a
 legitimate daughter of Manuel Noda and Guine
dad Guerra. Sponsors: José María Valdes and
María Paz de la Rosa.

(P. S. La Rocque, Past.)

40
 The 31st of March, A.D. 1873, I baptized
María Elena, Marina born November 18th 1872
 legitimate daughter of Pedro Betancourt
Merced Torres. Sponsors: Benito Alfonso
Alma Tomás and Leona Rodríguez. Yonara Rivera

(P. S. La Rocque, Past.)

41
 The 31st of March, A.D. 1873, I baptized Pablo
and born March 2nd of this year, a son of
José Beerray Camacho and Rosa Vidal
Cardenas. Sponsors: José Yribio Valdes and
Yonara Camacho.

(P. S. La Rocque, Past.)

42
 The 4th of April A. D. 1873, I baptized
Adina America 24 days old, a legitimate daughter
 of Martin Herrera and Marina Valdes
 Sponsors were Bernardino Diaz de la Rosa
Antonia Diaz de Diaz.

(P. S. La Rocque, Past.)

43
 The 3rd of April, A.D. 1873, I baptized (privately)
Archibald about 24 hours old, a legitimate
 of P. R. and M. S. Polnitz. The God-mother
Miss. Sealbrook.

(P. S. La Rocque, Past.)

44
 The 5th of April, A.D. 1873, I baptized (privately)
Yonara born March 1st of the
 year a legitimate son of Leona Camacho

1873

Enriquez and Escencion Valdes - Sponsors.
 Manuel Duarte and Rita Calhija -

45

P. S. La Roque

t.d.b. On the 6th of April A.D. 1873 I baptized Andue
Bastes Andue de la Concepcion, born February 4th of the
 present year, a legitimate daughter of Andue
 and Francisco Estingo - Sponsors: Carlos Andue
 and Manuela Sanchez. P. S. La Ro

46

Jose. A. On the 7th of April A. D. 1873, I
 baptized Jose Abreu about 23 days old a legit
 son of C. Alejandro Cartaya and C.
Mira. The sponsors were Jose
C. Catalina Reynaldo.

47

P. S. All

J. L. M. On the 8th of April A. D. 1873, I baptized
Orce Leonardo Picardo born on the 6th Nov
 a legitimate son of Juan Orce
-yuda and Elvira Mendoza. The sponsors
Marino Orce and Ma de Jesus San

48

P. S. All

A. P. On the 10th of April A. D. 1873 I baptized
Calabria Helian born February 18th of the present year
 son of Ricardo Albino Calabria and Isaac
 Sponsors: San German (not present at the baptism)
Pracía Barque -

49

P. S. La

J. L. On the 11th of April A. D. 1873 I baptized
Canus Jose San born the same day a legitimate
 son of Isaac Canus and Maria Canus - Spon
cardo Canus and Andue Canus. P. S. La

50

Roman On the 12th of April A. D. 1873 I baptized
Gonzales Roman born February 28th of the present year a leg
 of Ric Gonzales and Canus Hernandez
Regino Gonzales and Ma de la Cruz San

1873 159

al Rosario Alarces and Lore Hernandez. Sponsors:
Ricardo Camus and M^{rs} Luisa Gonzales.

51

(P. S. La Roque)

On the 14th of April, A. D. 1873 I baptized Pedro
born December 4th 1872 a legitimate son of Jose
Machin and Ana Esquivel. Sponsors: Maria
Romero and Teodora Peronio.

52

(P. S. La Roque)

On the 14th of April, A. D. 1873 I baptized Fabian
born January 20th of the present year a legitimate
son of Ignacio Salceda and Rosa Ruiz. Sponsors: Juan
Antonio Valdes and Maria de la Cruz de los Reyes.
(N. B. = Salceda)

(P. S. La Roque)

On the 14th of April, A. D. 1873 I baptized
William Paul born 10th of January of the present
year a legitimate son of Peter Francis Gandell
and Augusta Ann Alberty. Sponsors: William
Whitehurst (now Colthole) was a witness to the Baptism.
God-mother: Isabella Luisa Elliott
1st Comm. May 2, 1875.

53

(P. S. La Roque)

On the 26th of April, A. D. 1873, I baptized
Vargiso born 7th of December 1872 a legitimate
son of Vargiso Hernandez and Catalina
Montoya. Sponsors: Ramon Fernandez
and Manuela de la Torre.

54

(P. S. La Roque)

On the 23rd of April A. D. 1873, I baptized
Basilisa, Anastasia Jose Basiliso about
8 days old, a legitimate son of Jose
Gonzales and Maria de los Angeles Valdes.
The Sponsors were Jose Sanchez and
Maria Lopez.

J. B. Allen

On The 25th of April A. D. 1893, I baptize
 Ambrosio José about 11 days old, a legitimate
 son of Nicolas Gonzalez and Rosario Valdes. The
 sponsors were B. Allard P.

On The 28th of April A. D. 1893, I baptize
 Gregorio (de la Paz) born on the 24th of January
 of the same year, a legitimate son of
 -gonio Cruz and Marta Carlota Rodriguez.
 Sponsors were Benigno Cruz and Dolores An-
 -traga. -

On The 28th of April A. D. 1893, I baptize
 Ricardo Ricardo Modesto (de la concepcion) born on
 the 13th of August 1892 a legitimate son
 of Pedro Sornellan and Regina Rueda. The
 sponsors were Modesto Apeyrti and
 -cion Sornellan.

On the 28th of April A. D. 1893 I baptized
 Maria Justina born on the 7th of October 1892
 a legitimate daughter of Frederico Valdes and
 Juliana Rorson. The sponsors were
 Garcia and Marcelina Alvaris.
B. Allard P.

On The 29th of April A. D. 1893.

Sherry?

B. Allard P.
 On The 29th of April A. D. 1893

Sherry?

B. Allard P.

1873 #60 161

On the 28th of April A. D. 1873 I baptized
Francis Gracia Fletcher born on the 8th of
March of the same year - Sponsors: Mrs. and
Mrs. Carroll -

P. S. La Roque

On the 29th of April A. D. 1873, I
baptized Maria Leonida about 9 days old, 16
legitimate daughter of Antonio Manna
and Antonia Cabera. The sponsors were
Antonio Huerta and Pilar Valdes.

On the 29th of April A. D. 1873 I baptized Gregorio
Marcos Antonia born February 29th of the present
year a legitimate daughter of José Pérez and Paul
Sponsors: Antonio Manna Vigante and Antonio

P. S. La Roque

On the 5th of May A. D. 1873 I supplied the ceremony
for Andra de la Concepcion born February
of the present year and baptized privately April 6th of
the same year - The child is the legitimate daughter of José
Antonio and Isabel Astengo. Sponsors: Carlos Castaneda
and Manuela Landolt.

P. S. La Roque

On the 6th of May A. D. 1873 I baptized privately
Leandro Abelardo born 13th January of the present
year a legitimate son of Leopoldo Valdes and Maria
Ante Martell. Sponsors: José de Jesus Chavar
and Mercé Chavar.

P. S. La Roque

On the 7th of May A. D. 1873 I baptized privately
Emilia born 5th of April of this year a legitimate daughter
of Manuel Suarez and Isabel Casta. Sponsors: Man
Maria Reyes and Angela Munar de Reyes.

P. S. La Roque

162 1873 #66
On the 2nd of May A.D. 1873, I baptized
Maria Luisa born on the 1st August 1871,
legitimate daughter of Francisco Granados
and Serafina Valdes. The sponsors were
Domingo Granados and Belen Guerrero -

67 P.B. Altamirano
On the 5th of May A.D. 1873 I supplied the ceremonies of
Baptism over Maria Francisca del Carmen born Jan
uary 29th of the same year, a legitimate son of Pasi Rea
and Margarita Pina. Sponsors: Felix Hernandez and
Maria Torres. (P.S. La Roque)

68
On the 10th of May A.D. 1873 Caroline Rogers
14 years old a legitimate daughter of Charles Rea
and Frances Fosbery made her Profession
and was baptized conditionally. Sponsors:
Anne Aldrich and the undersigned. (P.S. La Roque)

69
On the 10th of May A.D. 1873 Alice Tusa
old a legitimate daughter of Charles Rea
and Frances Fosbery was admitted into the
and baptized conditionally. Sponsors: M
get and the undersigned. (P.S. La Roque)

70
On the 13th of May A.D. 1873 I baptized M
Blanca de la Candelaria born February 3rd of the
present year, a legitimate daughter of Charles
Rea and Antonia Edwards. Sponsors:
de la Rosa and Maria de la Cruz Pasi. (P.S. La Roque)

71
On the 13th of May A.D. 1873 I supplied the ceremony
of Baptism over Simon Anthony born January 4th of the
present year, a legitimate son of Chris Rea and Maria
Leon. Sponsors: Juan Rosa and Maria de la Cruz Pasi -
(P.S. La Roque)

1873

#72

163

On The 15th of May A.D. 1873, I baptized Joseph Edward born on the 5th of March 1873 a son of Manuel Gonzales and Amelia Wheatthorpe. The sponsors were A. Gorano and Pauline Huber.

73

I.B. Allard P.

On The 18th of May A.D. 1873, I baptized Mary Annely about 8 months old a legitimate daughter of Mrs Olson and Palmer. The Godmother was Mary Ann Palmer.

73

I.B. Allard P.

On The 19th of May A.D. 1873, I supplied the ceremonies of Baptism over Joseph Philip five months old, a legitimate of Adolphus Philip Bentini and Jane Clare Daniels. The sponsors were Juan Arriaga and Juana

74

I.B. Allard M.

On The 19th of May A.D. 1873 I baptized Isabel born November 19th 1868 a legitimate daughter of Juan Arriaga and Perina Blanco - Sponsors Francisco Lopez and Juana Tomas. (P. La Roque Past.)

75

On The 21st of May A.D. 1873 I baptized Maria Manuela Emilia born April 5th of the present year a legitimate daughter of Jose Fernando de la Haza and Rosalia Pastora Munoz - Sponsors Francisco de la Haza Apudando and Mercedes Perina Prado de Castellanos. (P. La Roque Past.)

76

I.B. Allard P.

On The 20th of May A.D. 1873, I baptized James Patricia 3 days old, a legitimate of John M. Loughlin and Kate O'Hanlon. The sponsors were Martin O'Hanlon and Garry O'Hanlon.

I.B. Allard P.

On the 35th of May A. D. 1873 Baptized privately
Pedro Camacho born on the 19th of the present month
and year, a legitimate son of Federico Gonzalez Camacho
and Adelaida Medel - Sponsors: Camacho Terin
and Rosario Alva. (P. P. La Roque)

On the 35th of May A. D. 1873 Baptized Maria
Kinnie Flanner (Orland) born January the 3rd of
1871 a daughter of George Wheeler and Mary
Smith. God-mother: Mary Giger - (P. P. La Roque)

On the 30th day of May A. D. 1873, I baptized
(at the house) John Frederick 2 days old, a legitimate
son of M. Goodwin and Mary Ann Cl
Cameron (al). The god-mother was Mrs.
Merry.

On the 31st of May, A. D. 1873, I baptized Emile
Ramon Bernardino, born 30th of the present month
and year, a legitimate son of Eduardo Sanchez de
Oliva and Mercedes Rodriguez - Sponsors: Gaspar
Benav and Josefa Cladel - (P. P. La Roque)

On the 2nd of June, A. D. 1873 Marcellino Lida born
January 2nd of this year was baptized privately by
J. B. Allard. P. On the following day the child was
taken to Church and the ceremonies omitted, performed
by the Assistant. The parents of the child are: Damian
Pinalver and Bruna Gonzales - Sponsors: Bibiano
Rivas and Felicia Alfonso. J. B. Allard. P.

On the 3rd of June, A. D. 1873, I baptized Josefa Amorosa
born January 30th 1873, a legitimate daughter of
Jose Hermenegildo Sosa and Merced Hernandez
Sponsors: Jose Sosa and Andra Ortega - (P. P. La Roque)

1873 165/1873 #83 165

On the 27th of May A.D. 1873 I baptized Mary Lee, born on the 13th of October 1870 a legitimate daughter of J. R. Pollnitz and A. S. Pollnitz (born Sealbrook) Miss. Annie Olderslade stood for the child.

84

On the 27th of May A.D. 1873 I baptized ~~Petia~~ ~~Pauline~~ born on the 16th of December A.D. 1871 a legitimate daughter of J. R. Pollnitz and A. S. Pollnitz (born Sealbrook) Miss. Pauline Sealbrook stood for the child.

(P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

85

On the 8th of June A.D. 1873, I baptized Ola Martin about 23 days old a legitimate son of George Olsen and Margherita Driscoll. The sponsors were Mr. and Mrs. Carroll.

86

On the 9th of June A.D. 1873 I baptized Maria as del Amparo born May 19th of the present year a legitimate daughter of Antonio Vargas and Matilda Vables - Sponsors: Matias Cid and Juan Martinez.

(P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

87

On the 8th of June A.D. 1873 I baptized Eugene Bernard Amicus, born on the 14th of April of the same year, a legitimate son of Roman M. Stevens and Clara F. Stevens. The sponsors were Bernardo Lamb and Isabella Romen.

88

On the 12th of June A.D. 1873, I baptized Isaac Horacio Marcellino 7 days old, a legitimate son of Candido Sanchez and Ana de Alba y Sanchez. The sponsors were Clara Luz de Alba and Gerardo Castellano.

(P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

89

On the 28th of May A.D. 1873, I baptized James Patrick 11 days old, a legitimate son of John

McLoughlin and Kate Hanton. The sponsors were James Hanton and Young Hanton.
I B. Allard, P.

90

On the 15th of June A. D. 1873, I received the son of Frederick J. R. Poeluty. Esq. and bapt^(12 years old) him conditionally. The god-father was J. B. Allard.

91

P. S. La

Gregorio On the 16th of June A. D. 1873, I baptized Gregoria Ambricia born on the 9th of May last, a legitimate daughter of Lose Chacon and Josefa Valdes. The sponsors were Jose Chacon and Delano Castellano.

J. B. Allard, P.

92

On the 21st of June A. D. 1873, I baptized Eustacia Antonia born on the 1st of March of the present year, a daughter of Fonzalo Valdes and Ambrosia Garce. The sponsors were Juan Valdes and Antonia Valdes.

93

J. B. Allard, P.

On the 22nd of June A. D. 1873, I baptized John Joseph, born on the 13th of May of the same year, a legitimate son of James B. P. Hastings and Mary Louisa Alderslade. The sponsors were Rev. P. LaRoque and Mrs Alderslade.

94

J. B. Allard, P.

On the 22nd of June A. D. 1873 I baptized

Warren.

94

Warren?

95

On the 2nd of June 1873, I baptized Jacoba born on the 23rd November 1872 a legitimate daughter of Pedro Baso and Juana Hernandez. The sponsors were Alejo Torres and Pastora del Campo.

J. B. Allard, P.

On the 20th of June A. D. 1873 I baptized
 Ernest Arthur about 6 months old, a
 son of Phadise ^(Trico) Trico and Frances Trico
 The sponsors were Francisco Abelo and
 Salome Mayon

97

P. B. Allard P.
 On the 5th of July A. D. 1873, I baptized
 Alfredo born on the 31st of May of
 the same year, a legitimate son of
 Martin Perez and Concepcion Urutia.
 The sponsors Roman Paza and Rosa Perez.

98

P. B. Allard P.
 On the 8th of July A. D. 1873 I baptized
 Antonio Paula born on the 13th of June
 of the same year, a legitimate son of
 Jose de la Cruz Rodriguez and Maria Cata-
 lina Alfonso. The sponsors were Be-
 nito Rodriguez and Maria de Refla Lopez.

99

P. B. Allard P.
 On the 13th of July A. D. 1873 I baptized Maria Josephine
 born April 18th of the present year a legitimate daughter
 of Miguel Llana and Eliza Pent. Sponsors: Luis Do-
 rado and Josephine Grillon.

100

P. B. La Roque. Prot.
 On the 14th of July A. D. 1873 I baptized Maria de Jesus
 born April 28th of the present year a legitimate daughter
 of Ventazon Quarez and Laureana Diaz. Sponsors:
 Francisco Camellon and Clalla Rodriguez.

101

P. B. La Roque. Prot.
 On the 19th of July A. D. 1873, I baptized
 Francis about one month old a daughter
 of Mary Clark. The god mother M. Gomez.

102

P. B. Allard P.
 On the 21st of July A. D. 1873, I baptized
 Laureano born on the 25th of May of the same
 year a son of Laureano Jorge and Refla

1873

Martinez - The Sponsors were Blas Martinez and companion Sarabia.

103

Mercedes
Granados
Diaz On the 21st of July A.D. 1873 I baptized Maria de Mercedes born January 19th of the present year a daughter of Juan Diaz Granados and José de Torres Garcia. Sponsors: Alejandro de Torres and Maria Mercedes Garcia Betancourt.

104

Noda On the 24th of July A.D. 1873 I baptized Maria Agripina born June 23 of the present year a legitimate daughter of Francisco and Isabel Noda. Sponsors: Andres Garcia and Marcelina Alvarez.

105

Bello On the 27th of July A.D. 1873 I baptized Francisco Bello born May 17th of the present year a legitimate daughter of Isabel Bello and Isabel de Leon. Sponsors: Manuel Chaves and Antonia Chaves.

106

Andrie On the 31st of July 1873 I baptized Maria Juana Merced de los Desamparados born on the 10th of May A.D. 1873, a legitimate daughter of Diego Andrie and Josefa Alvarado - The Sponsors were Gregorio Alvarado and Cecilia Barrabe.

107

Grillo On the 1st of August A.D. 1873 I baptized private Antulion Maria del Rosario born July 17th of the present year a legitimate son of Francisco Grillo and Isabel Esquivosa. Sponsors: Gabriel Costa and Long Gil.

108

Solis On the 4th of August A.D. 1873 I baptized Maria Beltrinda born June 3rd of the present year a legitimate daughter of Tomas Solis and Damiana Pruna. Sponsors: Pedro de Dios de la Guardia and Salomia Lamacho.

L.R. &
Parodi

On the 5th of August A.D. 1873 I baptized Lolita Rosa Teresa born May 23^d of the present year a legitimate daughter of Enrique Parodi y Morijon and Rosa Andri y Guerrero - Sponsors: Domingo Andri y Quintanilla and Rosalia Guerrero y Lopez.

110

(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

On the 11th of August I baptized Ambrosio Francisco born December 7th 1872 a legitimate son of Luis Galvan and Paula Diaz - Sponsors: Francisco Olivia and Juan Thomas.

111

(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

On the 16th of August 1873 I baptized Jose Gabriel 40 days old, a legitimate son of Urbano Gonzales and Mercedes Fernandez. The Sponsors were W. Manana and Jorge Aguirre.

112

On the 25th of August A.D. 1873 I baptized Jose Clodoro Uredo born July 3^d of the present year a legitimate son of Francisco Marica Uvalde and Eufemia Gonzales - Sponsors: Alejandro Pardons and Carlos Castellanos.

113

(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

On the 25th of August A.D. 1873 I baptized Juana Maria America born on the 16th of May of the present year a daughter Maculino Alvarez and Leocadia Figueredo - Sponsors: Miguel Finel and Angela Meños.

114

(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

On the 25th of August A.D. 1873 I baptized Agripina Juana Vitalia born on the 23^d of June of the present year a legitimate daughter of Elito Tragon and

1873^m
 Ursula Escalona y Torres. Sponsors: Miguel
 Pinel and Mariela Torres. (P.F. La Roque)

115
 M. O. On the 30th of August, A.D. 1873, I baptized
 Valdez Manuel Oscar born December 24th 1872 a legitimate
 son of Eduardo Valdes and Rosario Valdes
 God-Mother: Matilda Galvan (P.F. La Roque)

116
 R. S. L. On the 30th of August, A.D. 1873, I baptized
 Rodriguez Domingo Jose born December 20th 1872 a legitimate
 son of Luis F. Rodriguez and Teresa Gonzales y Pon
 de Leon - Sponsors: Don Manuel y Matilde Gonz
 de Ponce de Leon represented by Paula de Torres and
 Florentino de Torres (P.F. La Roque)

117
 On the 31st of August, A.D. 1873, I baptized Mary Eligia, 10 days old
 a legitimate daughter of
 Brown the Sponsors were: Mary Ann Larkin and Martin
 Powers. (P.F. La Roque)

118
 J. A. On the 30th of August A.D. 1873, I bapt
 Hernan Juan Alberto born on the 14th of July
 The present year a legitimate son of Jose
 Hernandez and Emelia Casuso. Spon
 Jose Mastales and Josefa Bazo.

119
 J. M. J. On the 1st of September A.D. 1873, I
 baptized Juana Maria Josefa Junior. S.
 born on the 30th of May of the present
 year, a legitimate daughter of Juan S.
 Varro and Juana Valdes. The sponsors
 were Jose Machin and Ana Figuer
 A.B. All r.s. d.

120
 J. M. R. On the 1st of September A.D. 1873, I bap
 tized Juana Marina Rvira on the 18th
 of July of the present year, a legitimate
 daughter of Francisco Murdoza and Desidera

1873 Manero 171
Bourguignon. Sponsors: Longini Manero
and Salome Lelavain. Belen Fernandez.

121 J. B. Alvarado
On the 8th of September A. D. 17893, I
baptized Luis Anastasio born on the 15th
of April of the same year, a son of
Jose Parra and Candida Peralta. Sponsors
Francisco Giguera and Juana Castella
nos.

13. Allard B.

2. On the 8th September A. D. 1893, I baptized
Luis Jose Granisco Marcelino born on the 2^d
of June of the present year a legitimate
son of Felipe Castellanos and Ines Rodri-
guez. Sponsors: Francisco Figueroa and Sen
Castellanos.

123 Lb. Alaud. 13

p. On the 9th of September A. D. 1843
I baptized Jose Pedro Pablo, born on the
1st of June of the present year, a legitimate
son of Miguel Morales and Alfieja, and
Catalina Valdes. Sponsors: Francisco Astor
Francisco Pereira

124

124

At B. Alarcón
the 9th of September A. D. 1893. I
baptized Antonia Elisea born on the
2nd of June of the present year a legit-
imate daughter of José Manuel Carrizosa
and Emilia Aguirre. Sponsors: Antonio M. del
Castillo and Ana Carrizosa de Castillo.

125

125 L.B. Mar. P.
On the 26th of September A. D. 1893, I baptized
Arturo born on the 9th of the present month,
a legitimate son of Carlos Garcia and Leoca-
dia Perez. The sponsors were Francisco
Merino and Tomasa Rivera.

J. B. Allard

Ana - On the 29th of September A.D. 1873, I
 baptized Ana (de las Mercedes) Cristina
 Rodri - On the 24th of July 1873, a legitimate
 -guay - ter of Manuel Rodriguez and Enrique
 in Delgado. Sponsors Jose Ignacio Garcia
 and Ana de Castro. -

127 J.B. Allard

Aug. 11. On the 5th of October A.D. 1873, I baptized
 Varda Angel Remigio 4 days old a legitimate son
 of Jose Varela and Emilia Varela. Spon
 Jose Varela - deado and Cecilia Varela deado

128

P.L.D. At Fort Jefferson, Portugas on the 5th of September
 Miller 1873 James Charles Dallas Miller 27 years old
 Corporal Comp. M. 1st Fort. abused infidelity &
 received Baptism. God-father: James Morris

129

George At Fort Jefferson (Portugas) on the 25th of Sept
 Supper A.D. 1873 George Supper 22 years old
 received into the Church and baptized
 Temporarily whilst dangerously ~~sick~~ with
 fever -

130

M.C.P. On the 9th of October A.D. 1873 I bap
 Iniquis de la Truncion Cuselia Philomena
 of August of the present year a legiti
 daughter of Iniquis and Angela Heredia
 Sponsors: Justiniano de Sayas represented by Neco
 Garcia and Dolores Saragotica

131

P.F. On the 11th of October A.D. 1873 I baptized
 Madri - gale Felicia born April 28th of this year
 a legitimate daughter of Juan Madrigal
 Juana del Castillo. Sponsors: Enrique
 and M^o de la Concepcion Garces -

N.B. { Farmer Laragne started from Key West on the 1st Sept. 1873 to go to Fort Jefferson
 with the object of visiting the yellow fever patients; he took the fever himself, and
 at the point of death, but recovered against all expectations, returned back to Key West
 on the 29th Oct. J.B. A.D.

Micaela On The 12th of October A. D. 1873, I baptized
 Roman Micaela, born on the 2nd of September of
 the present year, a legitimate daughter of
 Juan Romanes and Rosalia Nabely. The
 sponsors were Miguel Silva and Josefa
 Selpin

133

J.B. Allard P.

Jilva On The 12th of October A. D. 1873, I bapti-
 zed Gil Verena Guillermo 12 days old a legi-
 -timate son of Gregorio Alvarado and Mag-
 dalena del Corral. The sponsors were
 Alfredo Gomez and Alfredo Ursula Al-
 varado.

J.B. Allard P.

134

Micaela On The 2nd of October A. D. 1873, I bapt-
 ized Micaela ^{Vente} about 2 years old, a son
 of Manuel Armada and Maria San-
 timi. The sponsors were Nicolas Rodriguez
 and Susana Vuel.

135

J.B. Allard P.

Nicolas On The 2nd of October A. D. 1873 I bapt-
 ized Nicolas about 3 years old a son
 of Manuel Armada and Maria
 Santini. The sponsors were Fran-
 -cisco Bello and Patricia Rodri-
 -guez.

136

J.B. Allard P.

Ma. J. On The 2nd of October A. D. 1873, I bapt-
 ized Maria de la Dolores born on
 the 3rd of August 1873 a legitimate
 daughter of Pablo Esteves and Antonio
 Hernandez. The sponsors were Jose
 Silva and Gertrudis Hernandez.

137

J.B. Allard P.

A. M. On The 3rd of October 1873, I baptized
 Antolin Esteban Maria Ancora born
 on the 2nd of September of the present year
 a legitimate daughter of Jose Castellano and
 Vilgo and Rosario Valdes y Vilgo.

J.B. Allard P.

5th L.
Ashe

on the 2^d of November A. D. 1873, I bapt-
tized Thomas Livermore born on the 22^d
of October of the present year, a legitimate son of
Mrs. James Ashe and Mary Geraldine Griffin
The sponsors: Rodger Gordon and Mary Ann Wade
J. B. Allard, P.

139
Helena On the 23^d of November A. D. 1873 I baptized
Ellis Helena born October 16th of the present year, a
legitimate daughter of David Ellis and
Helena Ellis (born Wolford). Sponsors: John
C. McMahon and Josephine Grillon.

140
J. A. On the 5th of November A. D. 1873, I baptized
Barrairo Francisca Amelia about 2 months old a daughter
of Nicolas Barrairo and Josefa Nave-
ra. The sponsors: Miguel Martinez
and Maria de la Concepcion Perez.

141
M. R. On the 5th of November A. D. 1873, I baptized
Alvares Maria Regla Esnelina born on the 8th of Sep-
tember of the present year, a legitimate daughter
of Luis Alvares and Josefa Urrutia. Sponsors:
Gaudioso Leon and Marcelina Valdes.

142
J. B. On the 30th of November A. D. 1873, I baptized
Herrera born on the 12th of September of the same year
a legitimate daughter of Jose Hernandez Herreras
and Ma. del Carmen Hernandez y Gonzales. The spon-
sors were Franco Barranco y Muranda and Mariade
las Mercedes Hernandez de Barranco. J. B. Allard, P.

143
Rodrigo On the 8th of December A. D. 1873 I baptized
Rodriguez born May 3^d of this year a legitimate son of Francis-
co Rodriguez and Narcisca Machin. Sponsors:
Federico Valdes and Isabel Fuentes.

144
F. R. On the 10th of December A. D. 1873 I baptized Fer-
nandos Rafael Granados born Nov. 1st of this year
a legitimate daughter son of Domingo Granados

1873 175
and Francisca Pablos. Sponsors: Benito God-
quez and Udelaida Gonzales.

146 P. S. La Roque
L. J. P. On the 13th of December A. D. 1873 I baptized
Sanchez Lucia Trifonia born October 8th of this
year a legitimate son Francisco Sanchez and
Crista Pons. Sponsors: Jose Purria and Jo-
sefa Purria.

147 P. S. La Roque
M. M. On the 15th of December A. D. 1873 I baptized
Estere Maria Matilde born August 24th of this
year a legitimate daughter of Eligio Es-
tere and Luisa Ramos. Sponsors: Felix
Bernandez and Teodora Leonis.

148 P. S. La Roque
R. L. On the 1st of December A. D. 1893, I ba-
ptized Rosario Celatilde born on the 3rd of
July of the present year, a legitimate
daughter of Cecilio ^{Roger} Rayer and Lina
Hernandez. The Sponsors were Martin
Herrera and Archimedes Valdes de He-
rrera.

149 J. B. Allard
James On the 13th of December A. D. 1893,
MacIntyre baptized James about 4 years of age
a son of J. MacIntyre
The Sponsors were Rev. Father
P. Larocque and

150 J. B. Allard
Maria On the 13th of December A. D. 1873, I
Gonzales baptized Maria de la Concepcion Gonzales
6 days old. - J. B. Allard.

176

1873 #151
 On the 21st of December A. D. 1873, I
 baptized Daniel Henry
 Williams

176

152
 On the 24th of December A. D. 1873, I bap-
 tized Jose Guadalupe 28 days old a legiti-
 -mate son of Padre Rafael Valdes and
 Maria Reyes Camacho of Santimentum. The
 sponsors were Julian Acunio and Maria
 de Jesus Valdes of Roman.

153 I B. Alt. P.
 On the 25th of December A. D. 1873, I bap-
 tized Graciel M^a de las Mercedes born
 on the 8th of July of the same year
 a legitimate daughter of Rafael Valdes
 and Clara Valdes. The sponsors were
 Nicolas Valdes and Mercedes Garcia

154 I B. Alt. P.
 On the 26th of December A. D. 1873, I baptized Justa
 Maria, Caroline, Maria de las Mercedes born
 September 6th of this year a legitimate daughter
 of Roman Valdes Torres and Justa Valdes.
 Sponsors: Felix Eugenio Valdes and Mercedes
 Valdes. (P. J. La Roque, P. M.)

155 On 1

1874

1874 On the 1st of January A. D. 1874, I baptized Maria
 del Carmen, Simona born October 28th 1873 a
 legitimate daughter of Justo Chavez and Maria
 del Carmen Contreras. Sponsors: Manuel Chavez
 and Justina Mauro. 2 (P. J. La Roque, P. M.)

On the 8th of January A. D. 1874, I baptized Maria de los Angeles born
 the 23rd September 1873, a legitimate daughter of Jacinto Bonoto and Lucia
 Madam. Sponsors: Ambrosio Bonoto and Julia Perez Bonoto in Alland.

177 1874 #3 177
Parent Estens
Colored) On the 1st of January, A.D. 1874, I baptized
born August 14th 1873, a son of Quinten Estens
and Manuela Camerique Seguierra. Sponsors: Tranquero and Manuela de Torres.
P.P. La Roque.

4
P.P. La Roque
Parent Estens
Colored) On the 1st of January, A.D. 1874, I baptized Roge
born August 14th 1873 a son of Quinten Estens
and Manuela Camerique Seguierra. Sponsors
Secundino Sotolongo and Salina Oyaris.
P.P. La Roque.

5
P.P. La Roque
G.L. On the 7th of January, A.D. 1874, I baptized
Linda Lilla, born January 1st of Richard
and Henrietta Kerr.

6
P.P. La Roque
M.G. On the 24th of January, A.D. 1874, I baptized
Manuel Virginio, born July 7th 1873, a
legitimate son of Julia Ynchaustegui and
Rosario Gonzalez. Sponsors: Martin Herrera
and Anelina Salda. Franco M^{ca} Bonet, Pbro.

7
A.B. On the 24th of January, A.D. 1874, I baptized
Anelina Cortudis, born November 16th 1873,
a legitimate daughter of Lorenzo Ynchaustegui
and Maria de Jesus Armenteros.
Sponsors Miguel Marrero and Anelina Sal
da de Herrera. Franco M^{ca} Bonet, Pbro.

8
F.H.C. On the 30th of January, A.D. 1874, I baptized
Maria Fanny Cecilia born July 7th 1873 a legi
timate daughter of Peter Crocker and Sophie
Crane of Tampa. Sponsors Flora Crane.
P.R. Henderson.

178

1874

178#9

On the 2nd of February A. D. 1874. I baptized
 Maria Teresa Catalina born April 30th 1869
 a legitimate daughter of Frederico Gonzalez
Camero and Adelaide Meda. Sponsors
Juan Valdes Dias and Rosario Inuedo

10

Francisco Bonet, Pro.

On the 2nd of February A. D. 1874. I baptized
 Maria de Los Dolores born the April 13th
 1873. a legitimate daughter of Juan Valdes
Lias and Rosaria Inuedo. Sponsors Frederico
Gonzalez Camero and Adelaide Meda.

Francisco Bonet, Pro.

11

On the 9th of February A. D. 1874. I baptized
 Victoria America born on the 23rd of Decem-
 ber 1873, a legitimate daughter of Francisco
Gomez and M. Velarde.

12

J.B. Allard, P.

On the 10th of February A. D. 1874, I baptized Car-
los Manuel born the preceding day, a legitimate
 son of Frederico La Mas and Elvira de
la Cueva. The sponsors were Jose Eulogio
Rodriguez and Maria Rumpila de la Rosa.

13

J.B. Allard, P.

On the 16th of February A. D. 1874, I baptized Ma-
ria Juliana born on the 9th of January of
 the present year, a legitimate daughter of
Enaristo Rodriguez and Andrea Maria de Be-
lon Vallon. The sponsors were Benito Rodr-
iguez, and Adela Gonzales.

14

J.B. Allard, P.

On the 18th of February A. D. 1874, I baptized Mar-
ia Angela, born on the 30th of October 1873, a legitimate daughter
 of Francisco Diaz Fernandez and Mary Lucy Euphrasia
Crane. The sponsors were Carlos Chapelin and Franc-
José Garcia de Galva.

J.B. Allard, P.

See Pg 180

Actus Decessus.

1860

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo sexagesimo,
die vigesima octava mensis Februarii, Stephanus
Gin, ex Civitate Mobile, etatis circiter 50, in
Nosocomio Civili, in Communione S. Matris Ecclesie
animam Deo reddidit. Cuius Corpus eodem die sepul-
tum est in Communi Cimiterio. Rex: P. Aubril con-
fessus eodem die, etque refectus viatico, necnon sacra-
mento Extremae Unctionis munus.

J. Hunineq
Rector S. Mariae, Milla
Maris in R. W.

Eodem die 28 Februarii 1860, ego J. Hunineq, rector
S. Mariae, Milla Maris, in Key West, una cum Reverendis-
simo P. Aubril, P. M. Missionario Florida ab anno 1842,
et cum Josepho Helin, Patechisto nostro, ascendimus ad quan-
dam americanam Navem in portu R. W. Stanton,
ad persolvendas exequias Militis quidam Catholici
ex Hibernia oriundi, cuius nomen ignoro. Huic con-
fessus est recipere, super Sacramento in Havana.
Corpus eius in Communi Cimiterio requiescit.

J. Hunineq
Rector S. Mariae in R. W.

A.D. 1860, die prima Martii, Henricus Hagens, —
ex Key West, etatis circiter 30, niger Coloris, Libertatus, con-
fessus est in domo sua, in Communione
S. Matris Ecclesie animam Deo reddidit. Cuius Corpus 2^a
die ejusdem Mensis sepultum est in Communi Cime-
terio. Nihil Confessus die 20 Februarii, etque Viatico refectus
et Extrema Unctione sequente die munus.

J. Hunineq
Rector S. Mariae

180 On the 2^d of March A.D. 1874, I baptized
Luz, daughter of ^{#15} ~~Lucas~~ ¹⁸⁰ ~~Lucas~~ ¹⁸⁷⁴ ~~Lucas~~ born on the 15th of
February 1873 a legitimate daughter of

^{Unknown} The sponsors were Jose Gutierrez and Scholastica
Reynardo. - 16 J.B. Allard P.

Arcadia On the 2^d of March A.D. 1874, I baptized
Mod- Arcadia Modesta born on the 12th of
Lopez - any 1873 a legitimate daughter of Francis
Lopez Achoa and Barbara Hidalgo. Spon-
Francisco Olopes and Isabel Olopes.

^{M. E. L.} ¹⁷ On the 2^d of March A.D. 1874, I bapti-
Gutierrez Edouardo Jose born on the 13th of October
1873 a legitimate son of Manuel Cou-
ras and Mary Roberts. The sponsors
Luis Contreras and Mercedes Contreras.

¹⁸ On the 2^d of March A.D. 1874, I baptized
Luis Maria Helena about 3 months old, a leg-
itimate daughter of Sacaria Luis and Au-
lino Ayilar. The sponsors were Ana Lora
and Agustin Soriano.

¹⁹ On the 9th of March A.D. 1874, I baptized
L. S. Gonzales Lazara Santiago a few months old a leg-
itimate son of Lazaro Gonzales and Victoria
Gonzales. The sponsors were Luciano Gonzalez
and Andrea Camero y Gonzales.

²⁰ On the 10th of March A.D. 1874, I baptized
A. J. ^{del Rio} Arturo Joseph a year old a legitimate son
of Benigno de la Fe and Luisa Contreras. The
Sponsors were Andres ^{on} Contreras and Luz Gonzalez.

²¹ On the 11th of March A.D. 1874, I baptized
Barbier Ramon de los Angeles about 2 months old, a leg-
itimate son of Francisco Lopez Barbier and
Juana Baldon. The sponsors were Ramon Pereira
and Francisco Pereira.

Anno D. 1860, decima die aprilis, Wm Mead, ex Hibernia oriundus, aetatis circiter 66, in domo sua, in Communione Matris Ecclesiae, animam Deo reddidit. Sepultus cum munda obsequio, absque ulla sacramenti receptione! Cuius corpus in Communione pariter requiescit.

J. Hunineq

Rector 1^a Maria

Ad. 1860, die vicesima maii Eduardus Walters, natus ex Hibernia oriundus, aetatis circiter triginta, in Nosocomio Civili, in Communione Walters Matris Ecclesiae, animam Deo reddidit. Cuius corpus eadem die sepultum est in Cimiterio Nosocomii. Mihi Confessus die 18^a maii et extrema unctione munitus.

J. Hunineq

Rector 1^a Maria

Ad 1860, die vicesima prima maii Antonius Salvo, ex Manilla (Asia) oriundus, aetatis circiter 40, in Nosocomio Civili in Communione Matris Ecclesiae, animam Deo reddidit. Cuius corpus eadem die sepultum est in Cimiterio Nosocomii (quarta aetate ad meridiem orientalem plagam posito). Mihi confessus et extrema unctione munitus ipso eadem die.

J. Hunineq

Rector 1^a Maria

Ad. 1860, die trigesima Augusti, Thomas Sharing, incolae huius loci, ex Hibernia oriundus, annos circiter 50 natus, in Nosocomio Civili, in Communione Matris Ecclesiae, animam Deo reddidit. Cuius corpus eadem die sepultum est in Cimiterio Nosocomii. Mihi Confessus praecedenti die, St. Viaticus refectus et extrema unctione munitus.

J. Hunineq

Rector 1^a Maria

A.D. 1860, die sexta 4^{bris}. Petrus Calia, natus natione Hispanus (ex Bilbao) in Nosocomio Civili in Communione Matris Ecclesiae, animam Deo reddidit. Cuius corpus eadem die in Cimiterio Nosocomii sepultum est. Rapuerat enim naves cum ad nosocomium, curae cum febricatione, advenit. Dixi missam pro eo sequenti die ad 1^a Mariam.

J. Hunineq

Rector 1^a Maria

Baptisms Continued
on pg. 241.

A.D. millesimo octingentesimo sexagesimo, Dec. trigesima 2^{da}
 Jacobus Darsey, natus miles, ex Virginia, aetatis circiter 18.
 Darsey in navali Regis loci nosocomio, in Communione *Stae* Matris
 Ecclesiae Catholicae, animam Deo reddidit. Corpus eodem
 die sepultum est in Cemeterio Nosocomii. Mihi confessus
 et extrema unctione munitus.

L. Hummer
 Rector *Stae* Mariae
 R.W.

A.D. 1860, incunte mense novembri, Jeremias Regan, ex Hibernia,
 Regan aetatis 28, in militari Regis loci nosocomio, in Commu-
 nione *Stae* Matris Ecclesiae Cath. animam Deo reddidit. Ad eam
 tunc in Tampa, non potuit, igitur, huius recipere sacramenta.

L. Hummer
 Rector *Stae* Mariae

A.D. 1860, incunte mense novembri, Michael J. O
 O'Brien, ex Hibernia, off. unus et profectus (Sergeant)
 O'Brien militaris Nosocomii Regis loci, aetatis 29 annos
 Regis, Domi, in Communione *Stae* Matris Ecclesiae, ani-
 mam Deo reddidit, dum esset in Tampa. Regis huius
 igitur recipere sacramenta potuit.

L. Hummer
 Rector *Stae* Mariae

A.D. 1860, Secunda decembris, Daniel Kelly, ex
 N. Y., 50. circiter annos natus, hic, in Commu-
 Kelly *Stae* Matris Ecclesiae, animam Deo reddidit. Corpus corpus
 Daniel sequenti die sepultum est in Communi Cemeterio.
 Mihi Confessus 30^o g^ois, St. Viaticum refectus et extrema
 unctione munitus

L. Hummer
 Rector *Stae* Mariae

A.D. 1861, decima septima februarii, Abraham Deschamps
 Corpus Maria Bethel vel Nicholas, viginti circiter annos
 Deschamps natus, hic in Communione *Stae* Matris Ecclesiae, animam
 Deo reddidit. Corpus corpus sequenti die sepultum est in
 Communi Cemeterio. Reciperat baptismum quarta die ages-
 sem mensis, St. Viaticum & extremam unctionem ali-
 quot post diebus

L. Hummer

Ad. 1861, vigesima tertia aprilis. Emmanuel Peres, quinquaginta annos natus, hic in Communione S^{ta} Matris Ecclesia animam Deo reddidit. Corpus corpus eodem die sepultum est in hoc paradio. Mihi confessor cum subit. Ette paradi qui natus diem aequo hocam.

S. Huning

Ad. 1860, mense novembri Joannes Pelisier, viginti circiter annos natus, ex S^{ta} Augustino (Florida). Pelisier hic in Communione S^{ta} Matris Ecclesia animam Deo reddidit. Joannes Corpus corpus sequenti die sepultum est in Commune Cemetery Civitatis. Mihi Confessor est, W. Viaticum refectus & Extrema Unctione munitus, paucis ante diebus

S. Huning

Ad. 1861, septima augusti, Joannes Boyle, ex Hibernia oriundus, quinquaginta circiter annos natus, in navali nosocomio Boyle in Communione S^{ta} Matris Ecclesia animam Deo reddidit. John Corpus corpus eodem die sepultum est in Nosocomii Cemetery. Mihi Confessor in principio Julii, W. Viaticum refectus & extrema unctione munitus.

S. Huning

Ad. 1861, sexta die novembri, Edwardus Murphy, ex Hibernia oriundus, quadraginta circiter annos natus, in navali nosocomio hujus loci in Communione S^{ta} Matris Ecclesia animam Deo reddidit. Corpus corpus sequenti die sepultum est in eodem Cemetery & Nosocomii.

Mihi Confessor est pridie ^{ante} ~~quod~~ mortis & recepit W. Viaticum et Extremam Unctionem sequenti die.

S. Huning

Ad. 1861, quinta die novembri, Joannes Greerer, ex Communione S^{ta} Matris Ecclesia animam Deo reddidit in P^{re}ce Greerer Jefferson (Portugase). Eius corpus honorifice sepultum est ibi quinta vel sexta die ejusdem mensis.

S. Huning

AD. millesimo octingentesimo sexagesimo secundo, decima
quinta Februarii, Michael Goodman, viginti quinque an-
norum natus, ^{ex Ohio, mili,} animam Deo reddidit in Communione ~~Matris~~ ^{Matris} Ecclesiae.

Mihi Confessus est una hora ante mortem. Eius Corpus se-
pultum est sequenti die in Communi Cimiterio.

L. Huning
Richard H. H. H.

AD. 1862 die vigesima prima Februarii, Patricius Corbett,
viginti quinque annos natus, animam Deo reddidit in
Patricii Communione ~~Matris~~ ^{Matris} Ecclesiae in Castigase insula,
Corbett (Fort Jefferson)

Mihi Confessus est ^{vigilia} ~~ante~~ spem decessus & recepit magnam
cum pietate s.s. Viaticum & Extrema Unionis sacra-
mentum sequenti die. Eius corpus sepultum est
22^o ejusdem mensis in propinqua insula Birds Key vulgo
vocata.

L. Huning

AD. 1862 die decima sexta Maii Robertus Clark
Robert quinquaginta octo annos natus, ex Suecia, animam
Clark Deo reddidit in Communione ~~Matris~~ ^{Matris} Ecclesiae.

Petitis Ecclesiae Catholicae Sacramentis, ille recepit
firmum & patientiam sub conditione & postea
Unionem, pridie sua mortis.

Eius Corpus sepultum est in Communi Civitatis co-
munitatis.

L. Huning

Amanda AD. 1862 die tertia julii mortua est Amanda Stephens, decem
Stephens menses nata, filia Josephi Stephens & Sara Lang

L. Huning

Ledonia AD. 1862 die quinta julii, mortua est Ledonia Marina
Marina filia unica ex servatore Dr. Joannis Doyle, aliquot menses
nata

L. Huning

Notes. Mili in hys locis recensitis defunctos numerantur

✓ 1. Flanagan in sua mensa, poenitentia, & Eucharistia & extrema unctionis sacramenta receptis.

✓ 2. Joannes Hogan, poenitentia sacramenta receptis (+ 13 junii 1862)

✓ 3. Jacobus Wasschaut, baptismi & extrema unctionis sacramenta receptis (+ 28 junii)

✓ 4. Joannes Oweil, inventus mortuus ex epilepsia in silva, 30^o julii.

✓ 5. Joannes Reilly, 5^{to} augusti, ecclesia sacramenta receptis

✓ 6. Joannes Burns, 30^o julii, (Sergeant)

✓ 7. Joannes Duff, 6^o augusti, poenitentia & Eucharistia sacramenta in ecclesia receptis, 12^o augusti.

8. baptismo recepto, mortuus est erante julio mensis.

Ad. 1862 quinti julii Joannes Mackentere animam Deo reddidit in Communione M^{ae} Matris ecclesie in Cortegosa insula (Fort Jefferson).

✓ Pontifex illi recipere S^{cd}. Communionem in sua visitatione istius loci, 30^a die junii precedentis.

S. Huning

Ad. 1862, die 27^o julii, Georgius Loane — natione Portugensis animam Deo reddidit in Communione M^{ae} Matris ecclesie, verum sine ulla Sacramento (Differret from day to day)

✓ Corpus corpus sepultum est in Communi Civitatis cimiterio.

S. Huning

Ad. 1862, die 28^o julii Ferdinandus Raymond natione Americani, animam Deo reddidit in Communione M^{ae} Matris ecclesie, receptis die precedente poenitentia & extrema unctionis sacramentis.

Corpus corpus faret in Communi cimiterio.

S. Huning

Ad. 1862, die 2^o augusti, Matthaeus Mallay, ex Hibernia oriundus, animam Deo reddidit in Communione M^{ae} Matris ecclesie, omnibus Religiosis consolationibus munitus.

Corpus corpus in Communi cimiterio faret.

S. Huning

Ad. 1862, die quinta augusti Joannes Hest ex Hibernia oriundus

New Port (Rhode Island) incolæ, annuum Deo reddidit in communione
 nomine Stæ. Matris. Ecclesiæ, penitentia & extrema unctionis
sacramenti. receptis.

Caput corpus in cimiterio pariet.

L. Huming

Ad. 1862, mense augusto defuncti sunt in Reg. West:

1. Laurentius Besani in Italia natus, Gallia incolæ, penitentia
 & extrema unctionis sacramenti sub conditione receptis
2. Patricius Gorman ex Hibernia oriundus, ^{Rhode Island incolæ} omnibus sacramentis
 receptis
3. Jeronias Maguire, ex Hibernia oriundus, omnibus sacra-
 menti receptis
4. Joannes Melch id id id
5. Dray id id id
6. Carolus Culey, ex New York 24 annos natus, penitentia
 sacramento solummodo recepto
7. D^{na} Raphaela Davis, ex Parisiis insula oriunda, 40 a-
 nos vivente viata, omnibus sacramentis munita.
8. Denney Delay, ex Hibernia, omnibus sacramentis munita
9. Richardus De id id id
10. Daniel Bonington id id id
11. Joannes Shile id id id
12. Edwardus Wager id id id
13. Joannes Sullivan (Captain of the 90th Regt.
 ex Hibernia oriundus, Brooklyn incolæ, omnibus sacra-
 menti. Caput corpus ^{in cimiterio} prope Barracks in orientali angulo pariet.
14. Guillelmus Golden miles in 90 Regt. status in Ohio
 penitentia sacramentis munitus.
15. Brown, penitentia & extrema unctionis sa-
 cramenti munitus (in the Marine hospital)
16. David Demore (Sailor of the Flag Ship St Lawrence)
17. Denney Holland, ex Hibernia oriundus, omnibus sa-
 cramenti munitus.
18. Joannes Butler id id id
19. O'Donnell id id id

penitentia & extrema
 unctionis sacramentis munitus. (Miles in 90th Regt. N.Y.V.)

die 27. animam Deo reddidit charitatis victima ipse
R. D. Sylvanus Joseph Hunineq - ab omnibus etiam hetero-
doxis magno in honore habitus, et omnium laudum ad
sepulcrum deductus -

die 31. in coemeterio depositus est catholico ritu D. Franciscus
Martin ~~Hispanus~~ ex Gallia, Hispani Consulis secretarius -

A. D. 1866.

Obiit in hac civitate Key-West, die 25^a Junii
A. D. 1866, Moses Feschot, Floratus, 78 circiter annos
natus, ex hoc Statu Florida oriundus, cujus corpus,
S.S. Eucharistia & Extrema Unctionis sacramentis pie
~~suscipitis~~, ab Eccl. sequenti die cum magno populi
concursu ab Ecclesia ad Commune Cœmeterium
solemniter delatum fuit. H. P. Clavreul Presb. Sav.

Die 18^a Julii animam Deo reddidit Josephus
Fontenay, Coloratus, 55 annos natus, e
Civitate Sti. Augustini oriundus, qui, prae-
diebus ante, Sacramenta S.S. Eucharistiae &
Extrema-Unctionis suscepit. Ejus corpus
in Communi Cœmeterio jaceat. H. P. Clavreul
Presb.

A. D. 1868

On the 21st of January 1868, the body of Jose about 3 years old, a son of Joseph Carter and Barbara Bethel, was buried in the cemetery of Key West. -

J. B. Allard P.

On the 11th of February 1868, the body of William Halcy (from Scotland) who died in this place, at the age of about 21 years, was buried in the cemetery of Key West. -

J. B. Allard P.

On the 1st of April 1868, the body of Celestino Gonzales about 26 years old, was buried in the cemetery of Key West.

J. B. Allard P.

On the 14th of April, the body of Jose de Armas about 35 years old was buried in the cemetery of the city of Key West. -

J. B. Allard P.

On the 21st of April, 1868, the body of Mrs J. Carroll about 45 years old, was buried in the cemetery of the city of Key West.

J. B. Allard P.

On the 21st of April 1868, the body of William Clemons about 2 years old, a son of John Carroll and A. Carroll was buried in the cemetery of the city of Key West.

J. B. Allard P.

On the 21st of April 1868 the body of Mrs. Anderson (known by the name of Mrs. Pickman) about 45 years old, was buried in the cemetery of the city of Key West. - (She had joined the Catholic Church few weeks before - she used to belong to the Lutheran Church. -

J. B. Allard P.

On the 7th day of August A. D. 1868, The body of Mary
 Lenora a month and 6 days old, a daughter of B. J.
 Peter Haskins and Mary Louisa Haskins (Aldershead)
 was buried in the City graveyard of Key West. -
 L.B. Allard P.

On the 7th day of Oct. A. D. 1868, The body of Chas.
 Clarence, 3 months old, a son of James Wolf and Em-
 -lia Wolf (Pigman) was buried in the Cemetery
 of Key West. -

L.B. Allard. P. -

On the 12th day of Nov. A. D. 1868, The body of
 Kellina M. Gomez (born Stripp) about 27 years
 old, The Wife of John Gomez was buried
 in the City graveyard of Key West. -

L.B. Allard. P. -

Mary Ann
 Cecilia
 Fanny
 Crane
 On the 1st day of December A. D. 1868, The body
 of Mary Ann, Cecilia Fanny 12 years old, a da-
 -ter of Henry Crane and Saphie Crane was
 buried in the City graveyard of Key West. -

L.B. Allard. P. -

On the 26th day of December, A. D. 1868, the
 body of Mary Boyle about 63 years old was
 buried in the City graveyard of Key West, (a
 solemn High Mass was sung the corpse being present; this
 I record here, because it is the first time that in
 Key West, a funeral service was performed with
 the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. -

L.B. Allard P.

On the 19th day of October A. D. 1868, The body of
 John Oliver McAlloy, born on the 24th A. D. 1866, a
 son of P. Ulrich Willington and Mary Salome
 Willington was buried in the City graveyard of
 Key West. -

L.B. Allard. P.

On the 15th day of April A. D. 1869 The body of
 who died in the Marine Hospital
 at the age of 50 years was buried in the City gra-
 -veyard of Key West. -

J. C. McDonald P.

On the 26th day of December A.D. 1868, the body of Mary Boyle

On the 19th day of April A.D. 1869, the body of an infant born of Joseph Almida Papy and Mrs. Papy was buried in the city grave yard off Key West.
J. C. MacDonald P.

On the 1869, the body of

J. C. MacDonald P.
On the June 1869, the body of Elor Lucano

J. C. MacDonald P.
On the 19th Day of June 1869, the body of James Sullivan, a native of Ireland and seaman on board of the Nanagansett who died of the yellow fever, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West

J. C. MacDonald P.
On the 22^d day of June the body of an infant baptized at the house, the preceding day, was buried in the city grave yard. The parents of the child, Abby and Alice Gullion.

L. B. Allard P. -
On the 24th day of June ¹⁸⁶⁹ the body of Frederic Clark, son of Frederic Clark and Emilia Nicks about 21 years old was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

L. B. Allard P. -
On the 3^d Day of July 1869, the body of an infant Maria Victoria Cabrera, a daughter of Jose Cabrera and Emilia Bentancourt, aged 15 months and 10 days, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

J. C. MacDonald P.
On the 4th day of July 1869, the body of Juacinto Perez

J. C. Mac Donald.

On the 13th day of July A. D. 1869, the body of Tribuna, 5 years old, a daughter of Ramon Delgado and Juana Delgado, was buried in the city grave yard. —

J. C. Mac Donald.

On the 16th day of July, A. D. 1869, the body of Gustave Marie Angel Legovia, born on the 12th day of December A. D. 1854, died yesterday, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. The father's name is Dr. Antonio Maria Legovia and the mother's name is Dr. Octavio Gournier. —

+ Father Mac Donald. Die 21st July 1869 / B. Allard P.
Buried 22nd in the morning.

On the 11th day of October A. D. 1869, the body of Charles Clement about 2 years old, a legitimate black mate son of Roman Stevens and Anna Black, was buried in the city grave yard. —

On the 25th day of October 1869 the body of M. Gentillhomme born in France was buried in the cemetery of Key West. — When alive he declared to be 34 years old. — The funeral ceremonies were performed in the Church. —

P. La Roque. Pst

On the 4th day of November A. D. 1869 the body of Manuel Emmanuella Catyano, about 55 years old, was buried in the city grave yard. —

P. La Roque. Pst

On the 20th of November A. D. 1869, the body of Raphael Guillermo de Fernalver, 16 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. —

P. La Roque. Pst

B. Page 41
 On the 23^d day of November A. D. 1869, at Fort
 Michael - tuzas, I have baptized Michael, 3 months and
 6 days old, a legitimate son of Richard Sline
 and Caroline Shean. The Godfather was Michael
 McArdle, and the Godmother Mrs. Willis.
 J. B. Allard P.

B. On the 24th day of November A. D. 1869
 I have baptized (at Fortuzas) Alma, 3
 weeks old, a legitimate daughter of
 Gardner and
 J. B. Allard P.

On the 25th day of November A. D. 1869, at
 Fort Jefferson, Fortuzas, Fla. I have baptized
 Condon

On the 5th of December A. D. 1869, the body of
 Julia Keyton, about 3 years old, a daughter
 of William Keyton and Mary Flemming,
 was buried in the city grave yard of
 Key West.
 P. La Roque Past

On the 11th day of December A. D. 1869
 the body of Manuel Jose de la Vega 63
 years old married to Doña Pilar Ponce de
 Leon was buried in the city graveyard
 of Key West, Fla.

J. B. Allard P.
 On the first of January A. D. 1870, the
 body of Ana Baez born in Cuba,
 four years old, was buried
 in the city grave yard of Key West.
 P. La Roque Past

On the first of January A. D. 1870 the
 body of Senora Doña Paula Gonzales
 at Camara born in Cuba, 48

years old, was buried in the city
grave yard of Key West.
(P. La Roque. Pat.)

Catherine On the 10th of January A.D. 1870 the
body of Catherine Rodriguez, 126
(one hundred and twenty six) years
old, was buried in the city grave
yard of Key West.
(P. La Roque. Pat.)

Blotilde On the 19th of January A.D. 1870 the
body of Blotilde Valez Rodriguez, 4 years
8 five months old born in Matanzas
was buried in the city grave yard
of Key West.
(P. La Roque. Pat.)

John B On the 28th of January A.D. 1870
Mac Nulty body of John Bartholomew Mac Nulty
months old, a legitimate son of John
Mac Nulty and Mary Mac Nulty (born
Droming) was buried in the city
grave yard of Key West.
(P. La Roque. Pat.)

Gerona On the 30th of January A.D. 1870 the
body of Gerona Oliva, 54 years old, a
legitimate daughter of Antonio Oliva
and Carmen Gonzalez, was buried in
the city grave yard of Key West.
(P. La Roque. Pat.)

Harriet On the 11th of March A.D. 1870 the body
Gillian of Harriet Gilliam, 27 years old the
legitimate wife of Henry Dukes was
buried in the city grave yard of
Key West.
(P. La Roque. Pat.)

195
On the 13th day of March A.D. 1870, the body
of Matilde Aguirre married to Manuel Perez
about 25 year, was buried in the city grave yard
of Key West.

J.B. Allard: 17

Mr. Louisa On the 14th of March, A.D. 1870, the body of Maria
Perez Louisa born on the 26th of February, 1870, a legi-
timate daughter of Manuel Perez and
Matilda Aguirre, was buried in the
city grave yard of Key West.

P. La Roque. 21.

Mary On the 2^d of April, A.D. 1870, the body of Mary
Ann 17 months old a legitimate daughter
of James Rife and Catharine Fanning,
was buried in the city grave yard of
Key West.

P. La Roque. 21.

Miss Louisa On the 6th of April, A.D. 1870, the body of Mary
Louisa, about 4 weeks old, a daughter of John
Edward Addison and Sarah Addison,
was buried in the city grave yard of Key
West.

P. La Roque. 21.

Mr. Paul On the 9th of March, A.D. 1870, the body of John
Paul about 4 months old a legitimate son of
Henry Dukes & Harriet Gillion, was buried in the
city grave yard of Key West.

P. La Roque. 21.

On the 15th of April, A.D. 1870, I have baptized at
 the parents' house Maria Felicia, 10 days old, a
 daughter of John Matthews and Henrietta
 Matthews. The child was very ill.
 Page 96 P. La Roque, Pst.

On the 22nd of April, A.D. 1870, the body of Maria
 Felicia, about 15 days old, a daughter of John
 Matthews & Henrietta Matthews, was
 buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
 P. La Roque, Pst.

On the 20th day of April A.D. 1870, the body of
 Belen Ortiz y Mesa, (wife of Pedro Baso y Reinaldo, 30
 years old, was buried in the City Grave yard of Key West.
 B. Allan, D.P.

On the 27th of April, A.D. 1870, the body of Maria
 Rosa, about four weeks old, a legitimate daughter
 of Valentin Viera & Caridad Rocha, was
 buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
 P. La Roque, Pst.

On the 3rd of May, A.D. 1870, the body of Rosalia Fe
 rnandez de Velasco, 76 years old, was buried in
 the city grave yard of Key West.

P. La Roque, Pst.

On the 14th of May, A.D. 1870, the body of William
 Donahue, 32 years old, born in St. John
 N. Brunswick, was buried in the city
 grave yard of Key West.
 P. La Roque, Pst.

On the 29th day of May A.D. 1870, the body of
 Luzgarda Torres de Herrera 24 years the wife of Mar
 tin Herrera was buried in the city grave yard
 of Key West.

B. Allan, D.P.

On the 26th of May A.D. 1870, the body of Luzgarda Torres Garcia wife of Mar
 tin Herrera in the city grave yard of Key West.
 B. Allan, D.P.

Francisca On the 3^d day of June A. D. 1870, the body
 Conto de of Francisca Conto de Rivero, about 69 years of
 Rivero. age, a widow of Juan Rivero y Dias was bur-
 -ied in the city grave yard of Bay West.

On the

P. La Roque. Dr.

Mary On the 9th of June, A. D. 1870, the body of Mary
 Angeline Augusta daughter of Robert Strange and Helena
 Augusta Strange, was buried in the
 city grave yard of Bay West.

P. La Roque. Dr.

Isidro On the 12th day of June A. D. 1870, the body
 of Isidro Nieva about 16 months old, a legiti-
 -mate son of Isidro Nieva and Eloisa Cam-
 -pos was buried in the city grave yard of Bay West.

B. Allard.

On the 13th of June, A. D. 1870, the body
 of Louis Gabriel, about 65 years old, was
 buried in the city grave yard of
 Bay West.

P. La Roque. Dr.

On the 14th of June, A. D. 1870, the body
 of Isabella Gustina, born in 1857, a
 legitimate daughter of
 Fr. Mary Anna Hatchell, was buried
 in the city grave yard of Bay West.

P. La Roque. Dr.

Silvina On the 21 of June, A. D. 1870, the
 Yvona. body of Silvina Yvona, about 32 years
 old, the lawful wife of Juan Medina,
 was buried in the city - grave yard
 of Bay West.

P. La Roque. Dr.

Mary On the 3rd of June, A.D. 1870, the body of
 Esta Mary Esta, 14 months old, a legitimate
 Guillon daughter of P. B. Guillon & Josephine
 Pudent was buried in the city grave-yard
 of Key-Weat.

P. LaRocque. Pst.

Francisco On the 28th of June, A.D. 1870, the body
 Leon of Francisco, one year old, a daughter
 of Francisco Leon & Francisco Leon
 was buried in the city grave-yard
 of Key-Weat.

P. LaRocque. Pst.

Guillermo On the 12th of July, A.D. 1870, the body of Guillermo
 Laclagat, about 5 years old, a native of
 Islands, was buried in the city grave
 yard of Key-Weat.

P. LaRocque. Pst.

On the 31st of July, A.D. 1870, the body of George
 5 months old, a son of Fulton & Susan (who
 Thomas Washington was buried in the city grave
 yard of Key-Weat.

P. LaRocque. Pst.

Puan On the 25th of July, A.D. 1870, the body of Puan
 Moins Moins, ~~colored~~ (colored), born in Havana, about
 26 years old, was buried in the city
 grave-yard of Key-Weat.

P. LaRocque. Pst.

Donna On the 11th of September, A.D. 1870, the
 Resun body of Donna Resuncion Mas, native
 Mas of Cuba, 75 years old, was buried in
 the city grave-yard of Key-Weat.

P. LaRocque. Pst.

Antonio On the 1st of October, A.D. 1870, the body of
 Elder Antonio Valdez a native of Puebla, 40 years
 old, was buried in the city grave-gard
 of Key West.

P. S. LaRocque, Pastor.

On the 1st of October, A.D. 1870, the body of
 Francisco Romero, a native of Puebla,
 40 years old, was buried in the city
 grave-gard of Key West.

P. S. LaRocque, Pastor.

On the 4th of October, A.D. 1870, the body of
 Pedro Miguel, 2 months old a son of Es-
 tiban Merced & Dolores Fuentes, was
 buried in the city grave-gard of Key West.

P. S. LaRocque, Pastor.

On the 4th of October, A.D. 1870, the body of
 Victoria, about 4 years old a daughter of
 Pablo Rogers (colored) and Lizzie Bethel
 (colored) was buried in the city grave-
 gard of Key West.

P. S. LaRocque, Pastor.

On the 15th of October, A.D. 1870 the body of
 Dominga, Anacuta, Anastasia, 5 days old a
 daughter of Ina Rivera and Benita
 Pagan was buried in the city grave-
 gard of Key West.

P. S. LaRocque, Pastor.

On the 16th of October

✓ On the 2^d of December B. D. 1870 the body of Leopoldine 3 years old, a legitimate daughter of Francisco Tinago and Candida Permandes, was buried in the city graveyard of Key West. (P. F. La Roque.)

Moana On the 26th of December A. D. 1870 the body of Moana Natividad 3 days old, a legitimate daughter of Fri Dolores Casuso & Gut Capale, was buried in the city graveyard of Key West. (P. F. La Roque.)

✓ On the 25th of December A. D. 1870, the daughter of Maria Genza Attagracia born on the 2^d of October of the same year, a legitimate daughter of Theodoro Labias & Lehanine, was buried in the city graveyard of Key West. (J. B. Allard.)

✓ On the 31st of December A. D. 1870, the body of Belen Rodriguez about 24 years of age, wife of Jose Maria Valdes was buried in the city graveyard of Key West. (J. B. Allard.)

✓ On the 15th of December A. D. 1870, the body of Miguel de Cardenas & Gayas about 53 years old who was married to Juan Reynosa, was buried in the city graveyard of Key West. (J. B. Allard.)

✓ On the 1st of October, A. D. 1870, the body of Antonio Buenaventura Valdes about 60 years old, was buried in the city graveyard of Key West. (J. B. Allard.)

1871.

On the 8th of January, A. D. 1871 the body of D^o Teresa de Jesus born on the 24th of March 1844, in the city of Cardenas (Cuba), a legitimate daughter of D^o Estevan Parodi & D^o Casimira Macdon, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

P. S. La Roquer. Par.

On the 9th of January, A. D. 1871 the body of Barbara Tailor de Vinemas 34 years old and lawful wife of Jose de Vinemas was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

P. S. La Roquer. Par.

On the 25th of January, A. D. 1871, the body of Crespin Conspitiano, 3 months old, a legitimate son of Alejandro Castaja and Juana Maria, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

P. S. La Roquer. Par.

On the 10th of February A. D. 1871, the body of Oscar Nicolas, born on the 10th September A. D. 1870, a legitimate son of Juan Martin Reyes and Maria de los Angeles Munoz was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

J. B. Allard P.

On the 10th of February A. D. 1871. the body of

J. B. Allard P.

On the 19th of February, A. D. 1871 the body of Hilario Galban four years old, a legitimate child of Luis Galban and M^o Paula Dias was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

P. S. La Roquer. Par.

Victor On the 27th of February A.D. 1871,
 Tejera body of Victor 20 months old a leg-
 itimate child of Tomas Tejera and Maria
 Jimenez was buried in the city
 grave yard of Key West.
 J.B. Allard, P

Gabriel On the 4th of March A.D. 1871. The body of
 Grillo Gabriel 11 months old, a legitimate child of A-
 Grillo and Josefa Montero was buried in
 city grave yard of Key West.
 J.B. Allard, P

Facundo On the 12th of March, A.D. 1871, the body
 Primitivo Facundo Primitivo about 4 months
 Satastiga a legitimate son of Dr. Ignacio Satastiga
 and Dr. Carmelita Gonzalez de Satastiga
 was buried in the city grave yard of
 Key West.
 J.B. Allard, P

child On the 24th of April A.D. 1871, The body
 of a Cuban child, of whom they did not
 give the name, was buried in the
 city grave yard of Key West.
 J.B. Allard, P

On the 25th of April, 1871, The body of an old
 Cuban lady was buried
 in the city grave yard of Key West.
 J.B. Allard, M

J. Lohs On the 25th of April A.D. 1871, The body
 Montiaico of John Lohs. Montiaico. 37 years of age
 died at the Marine Hospital and was
 buried in the city grave yard of Key
 West. - He had been baptized the day
 before. His mother was a floridian indian.
 J.B. Allard, P

On the 15th of May, A.D. 1871, the body of Dolores
 about 5 years old, a legitimate daughter
 of Juan Antonio Pazo and Juana
 Charamia, was buried in the city
 grave yard of Key West.
 J. S. LaRoque. Per.

On the 15th of May, A.D. 1871, the body
 of D^o Florentina Oyida, 21 years old
 was buried in the city grave yard
 of Key West. Parents names: D^o Vicente
 Oyida & D^o M^a Ines Valdez.
 J. S. LaRoque. Per.

On the of

On the 23rd of May A.D. 1871, The body of
 Francisca Pardo was buried in the city grave
 yard of Key West, Fla.

J. B. Allard. P.

On the..

On the 4th of June A.D. 1871. The body
 of George L. Hoyerius, about 20 years old
 legitimate son of George Carey and An-
 -gusta Page was buried in the city grave
 yard of Key West, Fla.

J. B. Allard. P.

On the 1st of June A.D. 1871. The
 body of Luisa Astengo, 32 years old, was
 buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
 J. B. Allard. P.

Maria de los Angeles
 On the 30th of June A.D. 1871 the body of
 Maria de los Angeles a legitimate daughter
 of Juan de los Valdes and Eloise Valdes
 was buried in the city grave-yard of
 Key West

J. S. LaRoque. P.

Cuban
 On the 2^d of July 1871 the body of a man (cuban)
 who died on a steamer coming from Havana to
 Key West, was buried in the city grave yard of
 Key West. His name, age, unknown to me.

J. B. Allard. P.

Francisco
 On the 19th of August A.D. 1871, The body of a man
 who died at the Marine Hospital (Francisco
 40 years old) from the Canaries Islands, was buried in the city
 grave yard of Key West. He had received
 the last sacraments.

J. B. Allard. P.

Cuban
 On the 19th of August 1871 the body of a cuban gentle
 man (name unknown) was buried in the city
 grave yard of Key West.

J. B. Allard. P.

Cuban
 On the 23rd August the body of a cuban was buried
 in the city grave yard of Key West

J. B. Allard. P.

Spanish
 On the 4th of September A.D. 1871 The body of a sailor
 who died on board of a Spanish man-of-war was
 buried in the city of Key West.

J. B. Allard. P.

Mary Washburn
 On the 5th of September A.D. 1871, The body of
 Mary Washburn, 30 years old who died on board of the
 Steamer Junia was buried in the city grave yard
 of Key West. She had received the last consolations
 of religion.

J. B. Allard. P.

Cuban On the 4th of August A.D. 1871, The body of
 girl Cuban girl (name unknown) — was buried in
 the city grave yard of Key West.

J.B. Allard. P.

On the 31st of October, A.D. 1871, the body
 of Rosa Solano the lawful wife of Luciano
 Martin y Castro Polamino was buried in
 the city grave yard of Key West.

Mariano Piquero.

On the 22^d of November A.D. 1871, the
 body of Mary Marguerite Cherry about
 48 years old, was buried in the city
 grave yard of Key West.

P. J. La Roque. P.

Cuban On the 22^d of November A.D. 1871, the
 body of a Cuban (name not given) was
 buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

J.B. Allard. P.

W.B. In the course of few months past, I have
 recited the prayers over the bodies of several
 Cubans (names unknown). I made up my mind
 not to lose my time any more about going
 about—to find out the names of the dead, if peo-
 ple do not come (on request) to give them that I might
 write them down in the records. — I must
 add that in the space of 2 years, there have
 been perhaps from 30 to 40 Cubans who died here
 without calling the priest (in spite of all
 what we do against their bad habit to call him
 most of the time at the very last moments. — The
 excuse given is that all die suddenly. — I must say
 that (thanks be to God) we have gained some ground
 and now we are generally called without too much
 repugnance.

J.B. Allard. P.

1872

On the 20th day of January A. D. 1872, The body of Dr. D. Whitehurst aged 55 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. L.B. Allard P.

On the 18th of February ^{A.D. 1873} the body of Porchim delacruz, about 70 years of age was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. P.S. La Roque. Pres.

On the 28th of January A. D. 1872, the body of Captain Coste 58 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. P.S. La Roque. Pres.

On the 1st of February A. D. 1873, the body of Fernando, two years old a legitimate son of E. Blake and Francis Addison, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. P.S. La Roque.

On the 4th of February A. D. 1872, the body of Miguel Perdomo about 30 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. P.S. La Roque.

On the 16th of February A. D. 1872, the body of Dr. Delgado Maria Delgado, 40 years of age, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. P.S. La Roque.

Land. On the 24th of March, A.D. 1872, the body of Bar.
Diaz delano about two months a legitimate child
 of Pinto Dias and Fluincia Leantano,
 was buried in the city grave-yard of
Key-West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Mr. An. On the 25th of March, A.D. 1872, the body of
Infanta maria Andra Infanta about four months old
Gutierrez a legitimate daughter of D^o Jacinto Gutierrez
 and D^o Ines Parnas was buried in the city
 grave-yard of Key-West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Sofia On the 31st of March, A.D. 1872, the body of
Fish Miss. Sofia Fish about 80 ^{years} old was buried in the
 city grave-yard of Key-West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

William On the 2^d of April, A.D. 1872, the body of William
Adams about 7 days old, a legitimate son of Frank
Adams and Pess William was buried in
 the city grave-yard of Key-West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Regina On the 14th of April, A.D. 1872, the body of
Fletcher Regina Fletcher about 22 years old was
 buried in the city grave-yard of Key-West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Ramon On the 19th of April, A.D. 1872, the body of
Androle Ramon Androle, about 26 years old,
 was buried in the city grave-yard of
Key-West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

On the 25th of April, A.D. 1872, the body of
Luis Henry 8 months old, a legitimate son
 of John Warren and Emme Nass

was buried in the city grave yard of
Key-West. J. P. La Roque. Past.

Monica
Clotilde On the 27th of April, A.D. 1872, the body of
Lujan Maria Clotilde Lujan, 66 years old, was
buried in the city grave yard of Key-West.

J. P. La Roque. Past.
J. P. La Roque. Past.
On the 9th of May, A.D. 1872, the body of
Sharp Mary Jane (born Bethel) Sergeant Sharp's
wife, about 28 years old, was buried in the
city grave yard of Key-West.

J. P. La Roque. Past.
Michael On the 10th of May, A.D. 1872, the body of
Cushin Michael Cushin, about 25 years old, was
buried in the city grave yard of Key-West.

J. P. La Roque. Past.
Capt. On the 12th of May, A.D. 1872, the body
W. P. B. of Captain W. P. B. Berners, 73 years old,
Berners was buried in the city grave yard of
Key-West.

J. P. La Roque. Past.
Mary On the 15th of May, A.D. 1872, the body of Mary
Dunn Dunn, seven days old, a legitimate daughter
of John Dunn and Mary Ann Reed, was buried
in the city grave yard of Key-West.

J. P. La Roque. Past.
M. P. On the 20th of May, A.D. 1872, the body of Maria
Boni Petrona Bonifacio, six days old, was buried in
the city grave yard of Key-West.

J. P. La Roque. Past.
Cuban On the 1st of June, A.D. 1872, the body of a
child Cuban child, about 6 years old, was buried
in the city grave yard of Key-West. (names
not given)

J. B. Allard. P.

? On the 9th of June A. D. 1872 the body of a Chinese Child was buried in the City grave yard of Key West - (Name not given)
(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Justo Dias On the 30th of June A. D. 1872 the body of Justo Dias about 24 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Mr. C. F. Berr On the 14th of July A. D. 1872 the body of Mary Edna Freese 4 years & 9 months old, a legitimate daughter of B. H. F. Berr and M. J. Warren was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Desiderio Aseytuno On the 18th of July A. D. 1872 the body of Desiderio Aseytuno 43 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Pasi Gonzales On the 23rd of July A. D. 1872 the body of Pasi Gonzales about 27 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

F. Gunn On the 24th of July A. D. 1872 the body of Francis Gunn 44 years old was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Tomás Cardero On the 3rd of August A. D. 1872 the body of Tomás Cardero 45 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
(P. S. La Roque. Past.)

210
John
Mitchell

On the 8th of August A. D. 1872, The body of John Mitchell, 36 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

Feliz
Glesier

On the 21st of August A. D. 1872, The body of Feliz Glesier, 38 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

John
Gilson

On the 15th of September, A. D. 1872, The body of Catherine, 10 days old, a legitimate daughter of Sergeant John Gilson and Anastasia Brown, was buried in the military grave yard at Key West. (P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

X. N.
Chalo

On the 19th of Sept. 1872, The body of Nictolas a legitimate son of Manuel Chalo and Maria Tomasera Perez, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

Josi
to Costa

On the 25th of September, A. D. 1872, The body of Josi to Costa, 22 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

Henry
Giger

On the 25th of September, A. D. 1872, I read the funeral service over the body of Henry Giger about 67 years old, buried on Boca Chico Key where the deceased had a private residence and had lived for 35 years. (P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

Mary
Parks

On the 2 of October A. D. 1872, The body of Mrs. Mary Parks, 67 years old, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. LaRocque. Past.)

211
Eliz. Ann On the 13th of October, A.D. 1872, The body of
Eliz. Ann ~~Black~~ Elizabeth Ann Black 58 years old, was
buried in the city grave-yard of Key West
(P.S. La Roque, Pa.)

R. Alvarez On the 31st of October, A.D. 1872, The body of
Regla to Alvarez, 28 years old, was buried in
the city grave-yard of Key West.
(P.S. La Roque, Pa.)

A. Penny On the 6th of November, A.D. 1872, The body
of Alexander Penny (colored) thirty years old
was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West.
(P.S. La Roque, Pa.)

M. S. Fernandez On the 9th of November, A.D. 1872, The body of
Maria Salome, one year old a legitimate daughter
of Jose Fernandez and Mercedes Herrera
was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West.
(P.S. La Roque, Pa.)

W. Ross On the 14th of November, A.D. 1872, The body of
William Ross 52 years old, was buried in the
city grave-yard of Key West.
(P.S. La Roque, Pa.)

L. Blanco On the 4th of December, A.D. 1872, The body
of Luisa Blanco, twenty four years old, was
buried in the city grave-yard of Key West.
(P.S. La Roque, Pa.)

F. Fran On the 10th of December, A.D. 1872, The body of
Gonzales Francisco, 7 days old, a legitimate son of
Antonio M. Gonzales and Manuela Canal,
was buried in the city grave-yard of
Key West.
(P.S. La Roque, Pa.)

On the 27th of December, A.D. 1872 I read the
 Delaney (Cal.) prayers of the burial service over Victoria F. about
 3 months old, a child of Paula Delaney (colored)
 P. La Roque. Past.

On the 29th of December, A.D. 1872 the body of Eliz-
 abeth Auguste, three months old, a legitimate daughter
 of Henry Williams and Elizabeth Williams was buried
 in the city grave-yard of Key West
 P. La Roque. Past.

On the 16th of January, A.D. 1873, the body of Maria
 Collins, 4 days old, a legitimate son of Severino Mon-
 tano and Fabla Perez was buried in the city-
 grave-yard of Key West
 P. La Roque. Past.

On the 6th of January, A.D. 1873, the body
 of Luis Terra, forty-two years old, was buried
 in the city grave-yard of Key West
 P. La Roque. Past.

On the 6th of January, A.D. 1873, the body of
 Alberto Capetano, 14 months old, a legitimate
 son of Tomas Acosta and Francisca Pines,
 was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West.
 P. La Roque. Past.

On the 19th of January, A.D. 1873, the body of
 Pedro Pines, 30 years old, was buried in the city
 grave-yard of Key West.
 P. La Roque. Past.

On the 20th of January, A.D. 1873, the body of Pa-
 guarda Garcia, 54 years old, was buried in the city
 grave-yard of Key West.
 P. La Roque. Past.

Rosalía
Luna On the 18th of February A.D. 1873 the body
of Rosalía Luna 85 years old was buried in the
city-grave-yard of Rey. West. P. S. La Roque. Past.

H. G.
Gonz. On the 22nd of February A.D. 1873 I baptized
Maria del Carmen Marina born February 6th
of the present year.

Al. Galan On the 25th of February A.D. 1873 the body of
Pascuala 4 months old a daughter of Jose Garate
and Petrona Galan ^{and Petrona Morales} was buried in the city
grave-yard of Rey. West. P. S. La Roque. Past.

Aug.
Luintero On the 26th of February A.D. 1873 the body
of Augustina 6 months old a legitimate daughter
of Antonio Luintero and Penacica Poguierda was
buried in the city-grave-yard of Rey. West. P. S. La Roque. Past.

(Mistake) (see Page 155) for the 3 following baptisms.

H. J.
Bizlette On the 1st day of March A.D. 1873, I have
received the profession of faith of Mary Me-
lia Bizlette and have baptized her conditional-
ly. The sponsors were Per. P. S. La Roque
and Amelia Wolf.

P. G.
Parodi On the 1st of March A.D. 1873 I baptized (privately)
Virginio Tomas born on the 18th of September 1872
a legitimate son of Esteban Parodi and Juirina
Amador. The sponsors were: Esteban Parodi
and Casimira Moore. L. B. Allart. 17.
P. S. La Roque. Past.

M. Anna
D. Falco On the 3rd day of March A.D. 1873, I bapti-
zed Maria Anna Damaria born on the
11th of December A.D. 1872, a legitimate
daughter of Emilio Falco and Carmen Gamon.
The sponsors were Hermerigildo Mateo and
Maria del Rosario Moreno. L. B. Allart.

May on the 4th of March A. D. 1873, I baptized Emma Mary Emma Crane about 28 years of age a legitimate daughter of Colonel Henry A. Crane and Sophia Crane. The godmother was Mrs. H. Whitcomb J.B. Allard, P.

Domitila On the 8th of March A. D. 1873, I baptized Domitila Maria Silvestra born on the 31st of December 1842, a legitimate child of Jose Y. Hernandez and Eustia del Valle. The sponsors were Jose del Valle and Justa Valdes. J.B. Allard, P.

Rafael On the 4th of March A. D. 1873, I baptized Rafael Eligio de Eligio born on the 7th of December 1842 a legitimate son of Miguel Garza and M. P. Alfaro. The sponsors were Juan Alfaro and Lucinda Figueroa J.B. Allard, P.

Maria On the 10th of March A. D. 1873, I baptized Margarita born on the 25th of July 1842, a legitimate daughter of Jose Claudio Gomez and Prax del Gomez. The sponsors were Adolfo Atencio Gomez and Edmundo Gomez J.B. Allard, P.

Dionicio On the 10th of March A. D. 1873, I baptized Primitivo Dionicio Primitivo about 2 months old, a legitimate son of Jose Gonzalez and M^a de la Concepcion Hernandez. The sponsors were Carlos Hernandez and M^a Francisca Acosta. J.B. Allard, P.

C. An. On the 14th of March A. D. 1873 The body of C. An. Drew Lyons about 30 years of age was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

J.B. Allen, P. On the 5th of March A. D. 1873, The body of Francisco Lafuente about 30 years of age was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. J.B. Allard, P.

Merced de Flores On the 23rd of March, A. D. 1873, the body of Merced de Flores y Perez, 80 years old, was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West.
P. L. La Roque. Past.

J. George On the 24th of March, A. D. 1873, the body of Victor George, 1 year old, was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West.
P. L. La Roque. Past.

J. de la Vega On the 23rd of March A. D. 1873, the body of ^{daughter} of *J. de la Vega* about 35 years of age was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
J. B. Allard. P.

Jose On the 30th of March A. D. 1873, the body of ^{son} of Joseph Gonzales accidentally shot was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
J. B. Allard. P.

C. C. On the 30th of March A. D. 1873, the body of a young ^{child} was buried in the city grave yards - (The following line is left for the name and age of the child if they are given) - - -
J. B. Allard. P.

J. L. B. C. On the 31st of March, A. D. 1873, the body of Juan Cabias Godono, Adrian Ramon, 7 months old a legitimate son of Dr. Juan Godono Cabias and Dr. Jose M. Andrie, was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West.
P. L. La Roque. Past.

Arolina On the 1st of April A. D. 1873 the body of Arolina Valdes about 30 years of age, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
J. B. Allard. P.

On the 1st of April A. D. 1873, the body of Geo Rodriguez about 2 months old was

buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

J. H. P. On the 4th of April, A. D. 1873 the body of John Archibald Peabody, Peabody
 Peabody about two days old, a legitimate son of J. H. & A. P. Peabody, was buried
 in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

J. R. On the 7th of April, A. D. 1873 the body of Juana
 Gonzales Rosario 10 months old, a legitimate child of
 Juan Gonzales and Francisca Garcia was buried in
 the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Daniel On the 18th of April, A. D. 1873 the body of Daniel, 9 months
 Canal old, a legitimate son of Andre Canal and Juana En-
 rigal was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Carlina On the 18th of April, A. D. 1873 the body of Carlina
 Herrera 38 days old, a legitimate child of Martin Herrera
 and Carlina Valdes was buried in the city
 grave yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

M. A. M. On the 25th of April, A. D. 1873 the body of Mercedes
 Legimo Anastasia Maria 5 years old, a legitimate daughter
 of Desiderio Key and Mrs Key was
 buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

M. del On the 28th of April, A. D. 1873 the body of Maria
 Rosario Alfonso del Rosario Alfonso 13 years old, was buried in
 the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

M. M. On the 29th of April, A. D. 1873 the body of Maria Mercedes
 Noda 4 months old, a legitimate daughter of Manuel Noda and
 Trinidad Garcia was buried in the city grave yard
 of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

William On the 28th of April, A. D. 1873 the body of William Henry
 Warren was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. Past.)

Leonida
Marrero
Marrero

On the 30th of April A.D. 1873, the body of Leonida
7 days old, a legitimate daughter of Antonio Marrero
and Antonia Cabrera, was buried in the city-
grave-yard of Key West.

(P. La Roque. Past.)

Luis de Jesus
Garcia

On the 30th of April A.D. 1873, the body of Luis de
Jesus, 1 year old, a legitimate son of Simon Garcia
and Mercedes Perez, was buried in the city grave-yard
of Key West.

(P. La Roque. Past.)

On the of May 1873

Figueredo

Figueredo

L.B. Allard. P.

on the

L.B. Allard. P.

Artiago on the

Ann
Stelly

On the 25th of May A.D. 1873, the body of
Ann Mary 3 years and 8 months old a legitimate
child of Frederick Stelly and Anna Stelly was bur-
ied in the city grave yard of Key West.

(L.B. Allard. P.)

M.A.
Goodwin

On the 30th May A.D. 1873, the body of Mary
Ann Clara Cameron legitimate wife of M. Good-
win was buried in the city grave yard of
Key West.

L.B. Allard. P.

✓ Godwin On the 1st of June A.D. 1873 the body of Frederick Godwin about two days old, a legitimate child of Mr. Godwin and Ann Clara Cameron, was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. L. C.)

✓ H. H. On the 9th of June A.D. 1873 the body of Valdes cadio Abelardo about 5 months old, a legitimate son of Leopoldo Valdes and Margarita Martell. (P. S. La Roque. L. C.)

✓ Alf. Brisano On the 10th of June A.D. 1873 the body of Alfredo Brisano twenty three (23) years old, was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. L. C.)

✓ Adela Mayor On the 18th of March A.D. 1873 the body of Adela Mayor the lawful wife of Manuel Perez, 23 years old, was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. L. C.)

✓ C. M. Olsen On the 12th of June A.D. 1873. The body of Olaf Martin, 2 1/2 days old, a legitimate son of George Olsen and Margaret Dirckx was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. L. C.)

✓ M. del Soc. Mendosa On the 5th of August A.D. 1873 the body of Maria del Soc. mel Mendosa (born Sanchez y Hernandez) 71 years old, was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. L. C.)

✓ M. del Amparo Vargas On the 13th of August A.D. 1873 the body of Maria del Amparo, about three months old, a legitimate daughter of Antonio Vargas and Matilda Calles, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P. S. La Roque. L. C.)

On the 18th of August, A.D. 1873, the body of James Patrick McLaughlin, 3 months old, was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West. (P.S. La Roque. Port.)

On the 18th of August A.D. 1873 the body of Mary Ann Bowers (married to Daniel Brown) about 28 years old was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

On the 26th of August the body of a Mr Burns about 25 years old, was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West. (P.S. La Roque. Port.)

On the 24th of September, the body of Maria Teresa Quintana y Ceino was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. Dr. Cella. & P.

On the 11th of October, A.D. 1873, the body of Mary Lillian, 8 months old, a legitimate daughter of Stephen Baldwin and Catherine Boyle was buried in the city grave yard of Key West. (P.S. La Roque. Port.)

On the 25th of October, A.D. 1873, the body of Cristina, three months old, a legitimate daughter of Manuel Rodriguez and Enriqueta Delgado was buried in the city grave-yard of Key West. (P.S. La Roque. Port.)

On the 12th of November A.D. 1873 the body
of Pedro Alberty, 68 years old, was buried
in the city grave-yard of Key West.

P. L. La Roque.

On the 10th of December A.D. 1873 the body of
Maria de Jesus, 73 years old, was buried in
the city grave-yard of Key West.

P. L. La Roque.

On the 14th of December A.D. 1873 the body of
Maria de la Concepcion Gonzales, 8 days old, was
buried in the city grave-yard of Key West.

P. L. La Roque.

On the 20th of November A.D. 1873, the body
of Sarg. John McLoughlin U. S. A. about 32 years
old was buried in the city grave yard of
Key West.

L. B. Allan.

1874

#223 22

On the 3^d of January, A.D. 1874, the body of
Candelaria Alfonso, years old, was buried
in the city grave yard of Key West.

P. P. LaRocque

On the 9th of February A.D. 1874, the
body of Henry Adonahue about 34 years
old was buried in the city grave
yard of Key West.

L. B. Allard

On the 20th of February A.D. 1874, the body
of Carlos Manuel aged 5 days, a legit-
imate son of Frederico de Armas and
Olivia de la Cueva was buried in the
city grave yard of Key West.

L. B. Allard

On the 2^d of February A.D. 1874, the
body of Dias about 18 years old was bur-
ied in the city grave yard of Key West.

L. B. Allard

On the 4th of March A.D. 1874, the body of Maria
Helena Luis about 3 months old was buried
in the city grave yard of Key West.

L. B. Allard

On the 6th of March A.D. 1874, the body of
Peter Cruise about 53 years old was buried
in the city grave yard of Key West.

L. B. Allard

On the 6th of March A.D. 1874, the
body of James McIntyre about 5 years
old was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

L. B. Allard

Many coffins are buried from
this church - names are not
given

L. B. A. P.

Ant. On the 19th of June A. D. 1874, The body of Antonio del Roque (wife of Antonio Mendoza) was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

J.B. Alford.
A. Valles On the 21st of June A. D. 1874. The body of Antonio Valles about 19 years of age was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

J.P. Army
Ornel On the 11th of July A. D. 1874 The body of a man named Ornel about 50 years of age was buried from the Marine Hospital in the city grave yard of Key West.

J.B. Alford. P.
Helena On the 26th of Augt. A. D. 1874, the body of Helena Virginia Alderslade, daughter of Capt. George Alderslade and of Mary S. Macarino, aged fourteen years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier P.
Maria On the 2nd of Augt. A. D. 1874, The body of Maria Soledad Soledad Andraa Castillo, daughter of Jose Castillo and of Ideyone Castellana, aged 9 months, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier P.
Juan On the 31st Augt. 1874, The body of Juan de la Rosa about 37 years of age was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier P.
Charles On the 6th Sept. 1874. The body of Charles, son of George Olsen and Margaret Driscoll, aged 5 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

W.A. Margison
Charles On the 8th Sept 1874, The body of Maria delas Angeles daughter of Mr. Remondo O Bounke, aged 10 months, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier
Michael On the 18th Sept. 1874. The body of Michael Curran, aged about 56 years was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

On the 28th Oct. 1874. The body of Florusia Sabina Criterio Rodriguez, a daughter of Firmine Rodriguez, aged three years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 2^d Nov 1874. The body of Josefa Brin, spouse of Francisco Valdes, aged 19 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 10th Nov 1874. The body of Anne Maria Padellia, aged 6 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 23^d Nov 1874. The body of James Matthews, of the U.S. Navy, aged 30 years was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 11th Oct. 1874. The body of Elizabeth Harris aged about 6 months, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 15th Dec 1874. The body of John Nolan of U.S. Navy, aged 34 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 11th Dec 1874. The body of Francisca Aguilera aged 34 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 14th Dec 1874. The body of Ramon Quintana, aged 37 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 23^d Nov 1874. The body of the George Pinchard of the U.S. Army, aged 41 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 3^d Dec. 1874. The body of Joseph Almada, a native of Spain, aged 61 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

On the 7th Dec 1874. The body of Mary Dolores Almada, wife of A. Las Pajr, aged 24 years, was buried in the city grave yard of Key West.

A. F. Bernier

Magdalena On the 17th Dec 1874. The body of Magdalena Carral ⁷
Carral aged 48 years has been buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
of Key West. A. F. Bernier

Antonio On the 28th Dec 1874. The body of Antonia Guerra de Agarte aged
Guerra 18 years has been buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
de Agarte A. F. Bernier

1875

William On the 23^d of January 1875 the body
Sands of Wm Sands, aged 40 years has been buried in
the city grave yard of Key West. A. F. Bernier

On the 17th of February A.D. 1875 the
body of José del Arroyo, aged 6 days has been buried
in the city grave yard of Key West. A. F. Bernier

Matias On the 22^d of February A.D. 1875, the body of Matias
Cabrera Cabrera, 25 years old was buried in the city grave
yard of Key West. P. La Roque

On the 28th of February A.D. 1875, the body of
Enrique Daniel a legitimate child of Domingo
Daniel and Sofia Galdo, was buried in the
city grave yard of Key West. P. La Roque

On the 6th of February, A.D. 1875, the
body of Juan Melchior, 45 years old, was
buried in the city grave yard of Key West.
P. La Roque

On the 21st of April, A.D. 1875, the body of Pruden-
cio Benilla, about 18 years old, was buried in the
city grave yard of Key West. P. La Roque

On the 29th of April A.D. 1875, the body of Amelia Valdes Roig 29 years old, was buried in the Catholic cemetery of Key West.

P. La Roque, Par.

On the 16th of May A.D. 1875, the body of Clara Gandolfo, was buried in the Catholic cemetery of Key West.

P. La Roque, Par.

On the 29 of June 1875 the body of a child of Melvil Barthel in the Catholic cemetery.

J. L. Higon

On the 21st of June A.D. 1875, the body of Isabel Pires de de Marano 52 years old, was buried in the Catholic cemetery of Key West.

P. La Roque, Par.

On the 30th of June A.D. 1875, the body of Elizabeth Donley (born Greenman) 27 years old, was buried in the Catholic cemetery of Key West.

P. La Roque, Par.

On the of July A.D. 1875, the body of William Hunter (35 years old) was buried in the Catholic cemetery of Key West.

P. La Roque, Par.

On the 21st of July A.D. the body of Andrea Guanche a Cuban child 10 months old, was buried in the Catholic cemetery of Key West.

J. L. Higon

On the 16th of July A.D. 1875, the body of William William, A. Griffin, 41 years old, was buried in the Catholic cemetery of Key West.

P. La Roque, Par.

228
16 On the 2⁸th of July A.D. 1875 The body
C.M.G. of Catherine Mary Geraldine Ashe,
Ashe 4 years and 6 months old was buried in
the City Cemetery of Key- West.
J. La Roque. Don

16 On the 3^d of August A.D. 1875 the body
Martina of Christina Adams 18 years old, was
Adams buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key-
(Col) West.

A.B. Vide fol. 235. (Amalia Garcia) J. La Roque. Don
de Carrasco

17 On the 13th of August A.D. 1875 the
body of John Sibley Warren 10 years old
was buried in the City garden- yard
of Key- West.

18 On the 30 of August A.D. 1875 the body of
Justina Justina Hudson 6 years of in the Cath. Cem. K.W.
Hudson J. R. Hugon

19 On the 3rd of September A.D. 1875 the body of Joseph
Hudson about 8 days old in the Cath. Cem. K.W.
Hudson J. L. Hugon

120 On the 10th of September A.D. 1875 I gave
Felicia private the body of Felicia Pina, wife
Salvador of Francisco Galian, was buried in the
Catholic Cemetery. J. La Roque. Don

21 On the 14th of September A.D. 1875 the
body of Garcia Toledo was buried in the City Cem.
Garcia Toledo J. L. Hugon

22 On the 15th of September A.D. 1875 the body
Sophia Teresa six months old (Col) was buried in the
Mathews City Cemetery J. L. Hugon

23 On the 23^d of Sept. A.D. 1875 the body of Maria
Fuentes de la Cruz 78 years old, was buried in the
Fuentes

Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

(P. La Roque, Secy)

24 On the 29th of September, A.D. 1875, the body
B. A. of Brigida America Rojas y Castillo was
Rojas buried in the City Cemetery of Key West.

(P. La Roque, Secy)

25 On the 10th of October, A.D. 1875, the body of
Manuel Manuel Pano, 29 years old, was buried in
Pano City Cemetery of Key West.

(P. La Roque, Secy)

26 On the 2^d of October, A.D. 1875, the body
Justina of Justina Pinder, (Colonel) 19 years old,
Pinder was buried in the City Cemetery of Key
West.

(P. La Roque, Secy)

27 On the 1st of Oct. A.D. 1875 the body of
Alfred Joseph Cambridge is the 27 years old
in the City Cem

(J. L. Huron, Secy)

28 On the 19th of October, A.D. 1875, the body
J. P. of Jose Bacarias Cordero, 42 years old, was
Cordero buried in the city graveyard of Key West.

(P. La Roque, Secy)

29 On the 28th of October, A.D. 1875, the body
M. Mag Maria Magdalena Morilla 18 months
Morilla old was buried in the city grave-
yard of Key West.

(P. La Roque, Secy)

30 On the 31st of October, A.D. 1875, the body
F. Sanchez of Francisco Sanchez y Olopec, 62 years
old, was buried in the city graveyard
of Key West.

(P. La Roque, Secy)

31 On the 1st of December, A.D. 1875, the body
Francisca of Francisca Valdes, wife of Fernando
Valdes Valdes was buried in the Catholic Cemetery

(P. La Roque, Secy)

1875

32 On the 10th of December A.D. 1875 the body of Rev. P.B. Allard for 9 years Pastor of this Church of St. Mary, San Francisco, was deposited in a little brick vault under the sea, at the foot of the Catholic Cemetery Cross, a solemn Mass & Requiem in the forenoon and the prayer of the absolution in the afternoon having been previously sung over the remains in presence of a large concourse of faithful and of the deceased aged 33 years old. J. L. Hugon P. La Roque, Pastor.

33 On the 15th of December the body of Robert Bruce Bingham in the Catholic Cemetery of San Francisco 39 years J. L. Hugon Pastor.

34 On the 19th of December A.D. 1875 the body of Maria Modesta Landin 26 years old in the Catholic Cemetery free ground J. L. Hugon Pastor.

34 In the 19th of December A.D. 1875 the body of Michaela Torondo wife of Guillermo Torondo 33 years old in the Cath. Cemetery Square C sect. 116 J. L. Hugon Pastor.

See Page 284 On the 20th of December A.D. 1875, Baptized Senor Elena born July 31st of the same year a legitimate daughter of Mayo Grinques and Angela Hidalgo. Sponsors: Calisto Garcia and Senor Garcia represented by Angel Figueroa and Gabriel Valde Garcia. 1876 P. La Roque, Pastor.

1 On the 7th of January the body of Stephen Marul age in the Catholic Cemetery J. L. Hugon Pastor.

2 On the 12 of January 1876 the body of (Cal) Generoso Rodriguez one year old son of Fermes Rodriguez in the City Cemetery of San Francisco J. L. Hugon Pastor.

3 On the 18th of February A.D. 1876 the body of Gonzales (who was burnt to death) in the City Cemetery. J. L. Hugon Pastor.

On the 22 the body of Francisca Torres
41 years old in the Catholic Cemetery.
J. L. Hugon

5 On the 6 of March the body of Mary Josephine Coe
2 years and a month old daughter of Charles Coe
J. L. Hugon

6 On the 12 of April the body of Jose Guillermo
months and 7 years days old son of Estanislao de Thomas
Do. Thomas. in the Cath Cemetery free ground.
J. L. Hugon

7 On the 18 of April the body of Merced Elena
Merced Elena 2 days old daughter of J. Henry Toole
O. Toole in the Cath. Cem.
J. L. Hugon

8 On the 26 of April the body of Sta Joseph Stephen
J. Stephen in the Cath. Cem.
J. L. Hugon

9 On the 17th of April, A.D. 1876, the body of Angela
Ang. Valdes wife of Romualdo Villanueva
Villanueva Valdes 27 years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.
P. La Roque

10 On the 3 of May, A.D. 1876, the body of Catherine
Catherine Graf 35 years old, was buried in the City Cem-
Graf itery of Key West.
P. La Roque

11 On the 23 of May, A.D. 1876, the body of Maria
M. de los Dolores Lopez Jimenez, 28 years old
Dolores Lopez was buried in the City Cemetery of Key West.
P. La Roque

12 On the 24th of May, A.D. 1876, the body of
Segunda Fernandez de la clova, 80 (eighty)
Fernandez years old, was buried in the Catholic
Cemetery of Key West.
P. La Roque

13
Charlotte
Sinclair

On the 25th of May, A.D. 1876, the body of Charlotte Sinclair (born Kemp) was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key- West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

14
Mateilda
Fleitas

On the 5th of June, A.D. 1876, the body of Mateilda Fleitas 8 years old was buried in the City Cemetery of Key- West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

15
Juan F.
Sacedonia

On the 5th of June, A.D. 1876, the body of Juan Francisco Epifanio Sacedonia 14 months old, was buried in the City Cemetery of Key- West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

16
Maria
Anep.
Varla

On the 11th of June, A.D. 1876, the body of Maria Covarista, Anepara Varla, about seven months old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key- West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

17
Manuel
Perez

On the 29th of June, A.D. 1876, the body of Manuel Perez forty four years old, was buried in the City Cemetery.

(P. La Roque. P.)

18

On the 6th of July, A.D. 1876, the body of Antonia Somellan 41 years old (born and married to Somellan) was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key- West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

19
Juan Francisco
Navarro

On the 7th of July, A.D. 1876, the body of Juan Francisco Navarro, 6 years old, was buried in the City Cemetery of Key- West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

20th On the 13 of September A.D. 1875 the
body of Roman Torres was buried in
Valdes the Catholic Cemetery. Maria, Juana Torres and
Anna Gonzalez. West of John

21 On the 22 of July A.D. 1876, the body of William
William Seigman, 10 days old, was buried in the
Seigman Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

22 On the 20th of July, A.D. 1876, the body of Em-
Emilia Valdes, 32 years old, was buried in the Cath-
Valdes olic Cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque, P.)

23 On the 22 of July, A.D. 1876, the body of Jane
Jane El. Eleonore Morrow 10 days old, was buried
Morrow in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque, P.)

24th On the 29th of July, A.D. 1876 the body of Christina
Christina Helena Walters, 8 days old, was buried in the
Helena Walters City grave yard of Key West. (P. La Roque, P.)

25 On the 7th of August, A.D. 1876, the body of
Jose Jose Picazo, 58 years old, was buried in the
Picazo Catholic Cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque, P.)

26 On the 13th of August A.D. 1876, I received the
Jose Leo body of Jose Leo, three years old, was
Eleonore buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque, P.)

On the 9th of September, A.D. 1876, the body
Enrique of Enrique Falco y Martinez 36 years
Falco y old, was buried in the Catholic Cem-
Martinez istry. (P. La Roque, P.)

28 On the 24th of September, A.D. 1876, the body
 of José Manuel Villavicencia, 26 years old,
 was buried in the city cemetery of Key West.
 P. La Roque. P.

29 On the 30th of September, A.D. 1876, the body
 of Sino Domingo Dominguez, seven days
 old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of
 Key West.
 P. La Roque. P.

30 On the 23^d of October, A.D. 1876, the body of
 Antonio Antonio Gervano, 33 years old, was buried in
 the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.
 P. La Roque. P.

31 On the 24th of October, A.D. 1876, the body of
 Martin Martin Uñola, five months old, was buried in
 the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.
 P. La Roque. P.

32 On the 29th of October, A.D. 1876, the body of
 Francisca Borja de Cespedes (38 years old) was buried in
 the city cemetery of Key West.
 P. La Roque. P.

33 On the 4th of November, A.D. 1876, the body of
 Catalina Villavicencia fourteen years old
 was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of
 Key West.
 P. La Roque. P.

34 On the 7th of November, A.D. 1876, the body of
 Emma Clarke, about nine years old, was
 buried in the city cemetery of Key West.
 P. La Roque. P.

35 On the 12th of November A.D. 1876, the body of Joseph Luis Farguhanson 5 days old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque. P.)

36 On the 13th of August A.D. 1876 The body of Amalia Garcia via Garcia de Levasco, 20 years old, lawful wife of Candelario Levasco, was buried in the City Cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque. P.)

37 On the 22^d of November A.D. 1876, The body of Isabel Varela, lawful wife of Manuel Morales and 86 years old, was buried in the city cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque. P.)

38 On the 17th of December A.D. 1876, the body of Victoria Rodriguez, 78 years old, was buried in the City grave-yard of Key West. (P. La Roque. P.)

39 On the 21st of December A.D. 1876, the body of Victoria Rodriguez, 78 years old was buried in the city Cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque. P.)

1877

1 On the 1st of January, A.D. 1877, the body of Antonia Antonia Pineiro 42 years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque. P.)

2 On the 10th of January, A.D. 1877, the body of Francisco Guasco y Gonzales 34 years old was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. (P. La Roque. P.)

Manuel
Morales

On the 2⁹th of September, A.D. 1876 the body of Manuel Morales 78 years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

Isabel
Diaz
Santoluc

On the 25th of February, A.D. 1877, the body of Isabel Diaz large wife of twenty two years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

Catalina

On the 5th of March, A.D. 1877, the body of Catalina was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

Ma. Fer
mina
Arila

On the 14th of March A.D. 1877, the body of Ma. Fermina Arila two months, eleven days old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

Antonio
Rios

On the 14th of March, A.D. 1877, the body of Antonio Rios was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

Carlos
Enchauste

On the 19th of April, A.D. 1877, the body of Carlos Enchauste thirty eight years old was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

(P. M. Tourcade)

Maria
Sommeillan

On the 20th of April, A.D. 1877, the body of Maria Ana Sommeillan, 73 years old was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

Carolina
Cabrera

On the 21st of April, A.D. 1877 the body of Carolina Cabrera was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

(P. La Roque. P.)

On the 22^d April. A.D. 1877, the body of
Mary Secaine, yearsold, lawful wife
of George Alderslade, was buried in the
city grave yard of Key West.
P. La Roque. P.

P. La Roque. P.

On the 20th April to D. 1877, the body
of Suzanna Saabedra, 50 years old
single wife of Pere Espinosa, was
buried in the Catholic Cemetery of
Key-West.

Plaque

3 On the 2^d of July, A.D. 1877, the body of
John Fagan, 46 years old, large of
body, Mary Warren, was buried
in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

P. La Perouse.

On the 11th of Aug. A.D. 1877, the body
of Anna Maria Aspytia, nine months
old, was buried in the Catholic
Cemetery of Reg. War. (T. La Roque. P.)

J. La Roque. P.

140 On the 10th of June, A.D. 1877, the body of *Helicidius*
Purra forty one years old was buried in the
Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

P. La Roque. G.

16
Margaret On the 1st of July, A. D. 1877, The body of Margaret
Biglione Biglione 58 years old was buried in the Cath-
olic Cemetery of Key West.

P. La Roche. P.

14 On the 15th of Decr. A. D. 1877, the body of
William O'Brien, about two years old, was buried
in the Catholic Cemetery of Cay - West

P. La Roque. &

18 On the 1st of July A. D. 1877 the body of ^{Rayman} ~~Rayman~~ ^{Rayman} about 50 years old was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. M. Roque.

19 On the 20th of July A. D. 1877 the body of Sarah Elizabeth Roberts, eight days old, was buried in the City Cemetery of Key West. P. M. Roque.

20 On the 20th of July A. D. 1877 the body of Ben Gonzales about 60 years old, was buried in the City Cemetery of Key West. P. M. Roque.

21 On the 2nd of September A. D. 1877 the body of Emilia Varela three months old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. M. Roque.

22 On the 9th of September A. D. 1877 the body of Emado Fazo Emado Fazo, one year old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. M. Roque.

23 On the 10th of September A. D. 1877 the body of Inez de la Candelaria Gomez, 8 years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. M. Roque.

24 On the 11th of Sept. A. D. 1877 the body of Rosa Smith about 2 1/2 years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. M. Roque.

25 On the 19th of October A. D. 1877, the body of Miguel Vidal, 45 years old, was buried in the catholic cemetery of Key West. P. M. Fourcade.

26 On the 20th of October, A. D. 1877, the body of Antonio Diaz Pedraso, 21 years old, was buried in the catholic cemetery of Key West. P. M. Fourcade.

27 On the 9th of November, A. D. 1877, the body of Narciso Jimoteo Chavez, about two months old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. La Roque

28 On the 5th of November, A. D. 1877, the body of Ana Ruiz de Rodriguez, forty three years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. La Roque

29 On the 18th of November, A. D. 1877, the body of Roman Rafael Hernandez y Barro, twenty nine years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. La Roque

30 On the 23rd of November, A. D. 1877, the body of Margarita Leon Cordero, about seventy years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. La Roque

31 On the 2^d of December, A. D. 1877, the body of Maria Antonio Dapina of old age, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. M. Fourcade

1878

321 On the 20th of January, A. D. 1878, the body of Eduardo Oliva, a young child, seven days old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. M. Fourcade

322 On the 20th of January, A. D. 1878, the body of Alma Euphrasia Valdes, three months old, was buried in the City Cemetery. P. M. Fourcade

3 On the 28th day of January, A. D. 1878, the body of Jesse English, 34 years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery. P. M. Fourcade

Esperanza
Curbelo

On the 11th of February, A.D. 1878, the body of Esperanza Curbelo ^{14 months old}, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

P. M. Fourcade

Margarita
Salvina

On the 8th of March, A.D. 1878, the body of Margarita Salvina was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

P. M. Fourcade

Carlota
Chapuzot

On the 22nd of March, A.D. 1878, the body of Carlota Chapuzot, ^{six months old}, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

P. M. Fourcade

Piedad
Castellano

On the 24th of March, A.D. 1878, the body of Piedad Castellano ^(child) was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

P. M. Fourcade

Leonor
Torres

On the 24th of March, A.D. 1878, the body of Leonor Torres was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

P. M. Fourcade

Raphaela
Varela

On the 31st of March, A.D. 1878, the body of Raphaela Varela ^{21 years old} was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

P. M. Fourcade

Julia
Chapuzot

On the 10th of April, A.D. 1878, the body of Julia Chapuzot, ^{2 years and 3 months old}, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

P. M. Fourcade

Manuel
Secundino

On the 15th of April, A.D. 1878, the body of Manuel Secundino ^{9 months} was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

P. M. Fourcade

Pío
Lancho

On the 18th of April, A.D. 1878, the body of Pío Lancho was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

P. M. Fourcade

An
old woman

On the 19th of April, A.D. 1878, the body of a Cuban woman, ^{12 years old}, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery.

P. M. Fourcade

Dolores
Valdes

On the 30th of April, A.D. 1878, the body of Dolores Valdes Serrano, ^{five months old}, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

P. M. Fourcade

Records of Baptisms continued from
1874, Page 199. - 1874

22

pg. 241

On the 11th of March A. D. 1874, I baptized
Rafaela Adelina born on the 24th October 1871
a son of Hernán Carbonari and Candelaria
Gris. The sponsors were Agustín Torres
and Paula Bonquignon.

23

SB. Allard P.

On the 16th of March A. D. 1874, I bapti-
zied Leopoldo born on the 15th of Novem-
ber A. D. 1873 a legitimate son of Narciso He-
ronday and Catolina Montoya. The sponsors were
Isidro Hernandez and Romualdo Martinez.

24

SB. Allard P.

On the 19th of March A. D. 1874, I baptized
Padilla Goribio Victoriano born on the 29th Decem-
ber 1873, a son of Goribio Padilla Perez and
of Juana Perez y Diaz. The sponsors were
Manuel Rodriguez y Arriaga and María
Perera y Torres.

25

pp. 241

On the 23rd of March A. D. 1874, I baptized
Camilo Jose Leon born on the 11th of May 1873, a leg-
itimate son of Abraham Camero and So-
led Camero. The sponsors were Micardo Camero
and Andrea Camero.

26

SB. Allard P.

On the 24th of March A. D. 1874, I
baptized Jose Patricio few days old, a
legitimate son of Stelario foves and
Rupina Esteras. The sponsors were
Ramon Pardo and Guertina Soto.

27

SB. Allard P.

On the 25th March A. D. 1874, I
baptized Josefa Lealazas, born on the 29th August 1873
a legitimate daughter of Pernizo de
Quirana and Reb. Soto.

247

1874 #28

M. M. On the 27th of March A. D. 1874, I
Castellano baptized Martha Matilde about 3 months
old, a legitimate daughter of Jose Benito
Castellano and Biliana Hernandez. The
sponsors were Sisto Hernandez and Justina
Leonora Hernandez.

Copy on cover of this book's beginning) L.B. Allard P.

Gregorio On the 6th of April A. D. 1874, I baptized
Gonzales Gregorio born on the 24 December 1873,
a legitimate son of Manuel Gonzales
and Gloria Castaneda. The sponsors were
Quintero and doña Guentis.

30

L.B. Allard P.

M. B. M. On the 6th of April A. D. 1874, I baptized
Monte Maria Rosa Martina about 3 months
old, a legitimate daughter of Gabriel
Floresbenta and Leonor de Leon. The
sponsors were Juan Bautista Mateo and
Sanchez and Pastora del Campo.

31

L.B. Allard P.

M. J. A. On the 7th of April 1874, I baptized
Castillo Maria Godora Andrea born on the 7th
of November 1873, a legitimate daughter
of Jose Leon Castillo and Maria Ines
Castellano Naranzo. The sponsors were
Jose Marquez and Maria de los Dolores
Morilla.

32

L.B. Allard P.

M. G. On the 7th of April A. D. 1874, I baptized
Bello (at the house) Ramon Florencio (de la
Caridad) a legitimate son of Francisco
limo Bello and Patricia Rodriguez. The
sponsors were Jose Bello and Rosario
Rodriguez.

L.B. Allard P.

J. J. M.

33

M. B. On the 13th of April A. D. 1874, I baptized Maria Antia
Manuela about 3 months old, a daughter of Jose Hernandez
and Leonor del Valle. The sponsors were Antonio Rodri
guez and Maria Brando.

1874

#41

Alphonsus On the 2nd of June A. D. 1874, I baptized
 Mathias Maria Emilia Vicente Alphonsus born
 on the 29th December 1873, a son of David
 Mathias - The godmother was Victoria
 Perell, the godfather James Balcells.
 J.B. Allard P.

42 G. L. On the 25th of May A. D. 1874, I baptized
 Calixto Gonibia Leonora about one month old, a
 daughter of Luis Calixto and Maria Valdes
 sister. The sponsors were George Valdes
 y Morales and Manuela Valdes.
 J.B. Allard P.

43 M. G. V. On the 29th of May A. D. 1874, I baptized
 Leopoldo Maria Euphemia Virginia Gonzales born
 on the 20th of the present year a legitimate
 daughter of Inocente and Rosa Capote
 The sponsors were Miguel Ensinosa and
 Petrona Gonzales.
 J.B. Allard P.

44 A. H. On the 31st of May A. D. 1874 I baptized ^{born}
 Quila Angel ~~Francisco~~ de Pablo one month
 old, a child of Rafael Ortola and
 Victoria Gomez. Sponsors: Luis Alvarez and
 Carmen Soliano.
 J.B. Allard P.

45 M. G. V. On the 4th of June A. D. 1874, I baptized
^{Base} Maria Emilia Vicente America 2 months
 old a legitimate daughter of Pedro
 Bravo and Maria Hernandez. The spon-
 sors were Jose Hernandez and Emilia
 Valdes.
 J.B. Allard P.

46 A. J. On the 6th of June A. D. 1874, I bap-
 tized ^{born} Alvaro Julio born on the 2nd of January
 Vidal of the present year a legitimate son
 of Pedro Magin Vidal and Teresa Perez
 Vidal. The sponsors were Enrique Torres
 and Maria de la Concepcion Torres.
 J.B. Allard P.

47 A. On the 8th of June A. D. 1874, I bap-
 tized Aurelio born on the 2nd of December 1873

a legitimate son of Antonio Aguilera
and Narcisca Machin. The sponsors were
Andres Gonzales and Francisca Aguilera.

48

M. S. On the 1st of June A. T. 1874 I Baptized (born)
Graza Maria Luisa born on the 13th of October
1873 a legitimate daughter of Felipe Graza
and Rosaria Alphonso S. Antonio. Spon-
sors: Francisco Albertus, and Anna Maria
Graza.

49

A. In On the 13th of June A. T. 1874, I baptized
Mira Antonio, Anicasio born on the 14th of
September 1873, a legitimate son of Jaime
Mira and Rosa Delgado. The sponsors were,
Antonio Pias and Rafaela Juaco.

L.B. Allard P.

50

Mary On the 16th of June A. T. 1874, I baptized
Pet. Mary Petrona Maria born on the 26th of
McCall April of the same year, a legitimate daughter
of William McCall and Elizabeth Adams.
One godmother was Patricia Adams.

L.B. Allard P.

51

Oscar On the 6th of July A. T. 1874, I bap-
tized Oscar born on the 18th of
February of the present year a son
of James Long and Mary Long. The
sponsors were Louisa Marrero and
Dominga Cruz.

L.B. Allard P.

52

Agustin On the 8th of July A. T. 1874, I baptized
Domin. Agustin about 2 months old a legitimate
son of Juan Dominguez and Belen
Castillo. The sponsors were Atanasio
Foreoi (god knows) and Rufina Esteban.

53

L.B. Allard P.

Alejo A. On the 16th of May A. T. 1874, I baptized Alejo Agustin about
Gonzales 3 months old, a legitimate daughter of Patricio Gonzales and Be-
lora Naranjo. The sponsors were Eduardo Paredes and Lou-
isa Bonilla.

L.B. Allard P.

1874

#54

Born June 30

M. M. On The 10th of July A. D. 1874, I baptized
 Olsen Malvina Margaret about 10 days old
 a legitimate daughter of George Olsen
 and Margaret Tricoll. The sponsors
 were Mr. ^{John} and Mrs. ^{Amanda} Carrall

55 J. B. Allard P.
 Mary On The 9th of July A. D. 1874 I bap-
 tized ^{at the house} Mary about 15 days old
 a legitimate daughter of Charles Ol-
 sen and Harriet Palmer. The
 godmother was Mrs. Palmer.

56 J. B. Allard P.
 J. A. On The 13th of July A. D. 1874,
 Chile I baptized Lidora Antonia born
 on the 15th of May of the present
 year, a legitimate daughter of Regius
 Chile and Juana Oropesa. The
 sponsors were Francisco Artoos and
 Francisca Pereira.

57 M. B. Allard P.
 E. O. On The 13th of July A. D. 1874, I
 baptized Emeliana Otilia born on
 the 30th of June of the present year,
 a legitimate daughter of Francisco
 Nilord and Helen Rubi. The spon-
 sors were Captain Rubi and
 Leonarda Marquez.

58 J. B. Allard P.
 M. A. S. On The 15th of July A. D. 1874, I bap-
 Bonilla-tized ^{at the house} Maria Anatolia Andosia born
 on the 9th of June of the present year,
 a legitimate daughter of Higinio Bonil-
 la and Antonia Mac. Figueredo. The spon-
 sors were Eduardo Parede and Louiza
 Bonilla

59 J. B. Allard P.
 M. A. S. On The 13th of July A. D. 1874, I baptized Ma-
 Nodanud Ezequiel (De las Mercedes), born on the 10th
 of April of the same year, a legitimate son of Nodan
 Noda and Trinidad Guerra. The sponsors were Francisco Nod
 and Maria de la Concepcion Echevarria. J. B. Allard P.

1874

supplied ceremonies #60

247

Mazzerro

Roldan

Perez

Pozo

Barcellas

Jakes

Perez

Acosta

Castillano

Riviera

J.V.

Unknown

On the 27th July 1874 I baptized Ramon Mazzero born January 6th 1874, a legitimate son of Francisco Mazzero and Juana Roldan. The sponsors were Ramon Pereira and Francisca Pereira

61 W. A. Margison
On the 2^d of Aug. 1874 I baptized Pedro Pires born 1 Aug. 1874 legitimate child of Juan Pires and Rosario Pozo. Sponsor Francisco Alfonso.

62 W. A. Margison
On 4th Aug 1874 I baptized Maria de la Luz Luciano born 7 Feb 1874 legitimate child of Marcelino Barcellas and Jasmita Yanes. Sponsors Basilio Angueyra and M^{ra} de la Luz Figuerada

63 W. A. Margison
On the 10th Aug 1874 I baptized Pedro Francisco Perez legitimate child of Juan Bantistal Perez and Maria del Rosario Pozo both whites from Holana - Sponsors Francisco Alfonso and Maria de las Lagas Voldes.

64 W. A. Margison
On 10th Aug. 1874 I baptized Maria del Carmen Manuela legitimate child of D^{ra} Tomas Acosta and D^{ra} Francisco Acosta. Sponsors D^{ra} Felipe Jimenez and D^{ra} Justa Ramos. Child was born 16th of June 1874.

65 W. A. Margison
On the 13th Aug. 1874 I baptized Amparo Hipolita born 13 Aug 1874 legitimate child of D^{ra} Carlos Castellano and D^{ra} Manuela Landrove Sponsors D^{ra} Benito Castellano Luz and D^{ra} Juan Dominguez

66 W. A. Margison
On 13 Aug. 1874 I baptized Pascuala Seguincla born 19th June 1874, legitimate child of Don Francisco Rivera and D^{ra} M^{ra} de los Santos Prieto. Sponsors D^{ra} Nicolas Prieto and D^{ra} Angela Garcia

67 W. A. Margison
On 19th Aug. 1874. I baptized Savalita Victoria legitimate child of ; born 16th July 1873. Sponsors Teodoro Rogers, Adalina Saunders...

1874

#68

Grilli

On 22nd Aug. 1874 I baptized Francisco Maria de la Lanza wh. del Rosario born 15 Aug. 1874, legitimate child of Dr. Francisco Grilli and Do Lucia Espinosa Sponsors Augustin Esilla, Do Luisa Olco.

W. A. Margison

69

Baldwin

On 23rd Aug. 1874 I baptized Mary Carmitta Gorchow born 27 July 1874, legitimate child of S. M. Baldwin and Kate Boyle. Sponsors James B. Baldwin, Martha Boyle

A. F. Bernier

Manzano

On 24 Aug. 1874 I baptized Rufina Maxima Donatila, ~~Sister of Don Pedro~~, legitimate child of Mariano Manzano and Do Cecilia Soto. Sponsors Cecilio Manzano, and Phippa Manzano

W. A. Margison

Perdomo

On the 28th Aug. 1874 I baptized Matilde born 11th April 1874, legitimate child of Don Ramon Perdomo and Do Maria de Jesus Fernandez. Sponsors Don Rafael Perdomo and Do. Lulla Abulo.

W. A. Margison

72

Augustino Molina

On 28th Aug. 1874 I baptized Augustino born 28 Aug. 1873, legitimate child of Benito Molina and Dolores Besera. Sponsors Augustino Besera, and Sotera Besera.

A. F. Bernier. P.

Mannel

Matia

On 28th Aug. 1874 I baptized Mannel born 30th April 1874 legitimate child of Mannel Matia and ^{Dolores} (Sotera) Besera. Sponsors Augustino Besera and ^{Sotera} (Dolores) Besera.

M.T. Johnson

On 29th of Aug. 1874 I baptized Maria Teresa Johnson born 14th Aug 1874, legitimate child of

W. A. Margison

Nellie

Sawyer

On the 29th Aug. 1874 I baptized Nellie, born Nov. 1870 legitimate child of David Sawyer and Affey Sever Sponsors Honoria Olth

A. F. Bernier

M.C. Johnson

Peralta

On the 31st Aug. 1874 I baptized Maria Leticia Juanna Josepha born 27th June 1874 legitimate child of Damaso Peralta and Bruna Garsales. Sponsors Bilban Peralta and Juana Castille Alfonso

W. A. Margison

Maria Victoria

Bilban

On the 31st of August, 1874, I baptized Maria Victoria, born March 11th 1874, legitimate child of Abelardo Bardivia ex Rosa Smith. Sponsors: Bilban Reinas and Felicia Alfonso.

To be signed: - A. Margison.

Juan Bautista On the 1st Sept. 1874, I baptised Juan Bautista Carlos
Carlos Manuel Manuel, born 24 June 1874, legitimate child of Jose A.
Pajo and Clara Camus. Sponsors Miguel Silva
and Rosalia Mauly de Pomas.
Pomas

79

A. F. Bernier.

Juana
Marte
Beatus
Castayer
Cartaya
Cartaya
On the 1st Sept. 1874, I baptised Juana Marte Beatus
born 29th July 1874, legitimate child of C. Alejandro
Castayer and C. Luisa Meira. Sponsors Miguel
Silva and C. Jose Barroso.

80

A. F. Bernier.

Maria
Gregoria
Cordero
On the 1st Sept. 1874, I baptised Maria Gregoria, born
16th April last, legitimate child of Jose Zacarias Cordero
and Dolores Benita Gonzaly. Sponsors Miguel Diaz and
Rosalia Cordero.

A. F. Bernier.

81

Maria
Justina
Kerr
On the 20th Sept. 1874, I baptised Mary Justina
born 13th Augt legitimate child of Benj. Kerr and
Mary Jane Morrow. Sponsors Mrs. A. Griffin and
Lizzie Kelly.

A. F. Bernier.

82

Emilia
de
Jesus
Ortabelle
On the 21st Sept. 1874, I baptised Emilia de Jesus
about two months old, legitimate child of Miguel Ortabelle
and Emilia Gonzaly. Sponsors Pedro Gonzaly and
Dominga Narango.

A. F. Bernier

83

Jose
Maria
Nunez
On the 29th Sept. 1874, I baptised Jose Maria about
eighteen days old, legitimate child of Nunez and
Merce Hernandez. Sponsors, Jose del Valle and
Isela Valdes.

A. F. Bernier

84

Maria de
las Mercedes
Augustina
Guevara
On the 30th Sept. 1874 I baptised Maria de las Mercedes
Augustina born 24th Augt. last, legitimate child of
Antonio Guevara y Sotolongo, and Isabel Vicent y Eche-
bal. Sponsors: Alejos Gato and Josefa Gato.

A. F. Bernier

85

Jose
Bernardino
Diaz
On the 4th Oct. 1874, I baptised Jose Bernardino
born 7th Augt. last, a legitimate child of Bernardino
Diaz de la Rosa, and Antonia Diaz y Ramos.
Sponsors: Pedro Diaz and Josefa Ramos.

A. F. Bernier

1874

#86

On the 8th Oct. 1874. I baptised Brigida America born on the 8th Oct. 1873, a legitimate child of Francisco America Rojas and Rosario Castillo. Sponsors Pedro Gonzales Rojas and Margarita Salina.
A. F. Bernier

87

On the 8th Oct. 1874. I baptised Maria Josefa born on the 20th July last, a legitimate child of Benito Rodriguez and Adelaida Gonzales de Mendoza. Sponsors Isidoro Rodriguez and Maria de Jesus Quinones.
A. F. Bernier

88

On the 10th Oct. 1874. I baptised Jose Pio born 27th Aug of last last, a legitimate child of Jose Eulogio Cano and Ignacia Valdes. Sponsors Manuel Borges and Emilia Romero.
A. F. Bernier

89

On the 14th Oct. 1874, I baptised Buenaventura del Carmen born on the 14th July last, a legitimate child of Juan Madrigal and Isauro Castillo. Sponsors Stemmenigdo Malo Madrigal and Rosario Moreno.
A. F. Bernier

90

On the 14th Oct. 1874, I baptised Domingo born on the 1st July 1874, a legitimate child of Francisco Lopez and Barbara Ochoa. Sponsors Cesideri Farnes and Sophia Perez.
A. F. Bernier

91

On the 18th Oct. 1874. I baptised Maria Del Carmen Isabel Eulalia born on the 18th Oct. 1869, a legitimate child of Carlos M. de Cispedes and Eulalia S. de Cispedes. Sponsors Angelo Siguero and Leandiloria Siguero.
A. F. Bernier

92

On the 19th Oct. 1874, I baptised Lino born on the 20 Aug last, a legitimate child of Lino Perez and Rosalie Encinosa. Sponsors Francisco Talladores and Antonia Perez.
A. F. Bernier

93

On the 19th Oct. 1874, I baptised Maria Francisca born on the 6 May last, a legitimate child of Francisco Talladores and Antonia Perez. Sponsors Lino Perez and Encinosa.
A. F. Bernier

Eduardo On the 23rd Oct. 1874. I baptised Eduardo Valdes born on the
Valdes 13th July last, a legitimate child of Eduardo Valdes and
Rosario Valdy. Sponsors Domingo Acosta and
Jacunda Roiz. A. F. Bernier

95

Rafaël On the 29th Oct. 1874. I baptised Rafaël Fontany born on the 4th Oct.
Fontany last, a legitimate child of Henriquet Fontany and Leona
Dorant. Sponsor Suzanne Balan. A. F. Bernier

96

Paulo y On the 29th Oct. 1874. I baptised Ramon Liberato Julian born
Liberato y on 17 Aug. last, a legitimate child of Henriquet Rojas and
S. Juliana Candelaria Osorio. Sponsors Jose Rojas & Ursula Rong. A. F. Bernier
Rojas

97

Justo Pastor On the 30th Oct. 1874. I baptised Justo Pastor Andre, born on the 9th
Andre Aug. last, a legitimate child of Andres Gonzales y Peres and
Gonzalez Mercedes Aguilera y Hernandez. Sponsors Luciano Vegas
y Gonzales and Dolores Gonzales y Gonzales. A. F. Bernier

98

Maria On the 30th Oct. 1874. I baptised Maria Simona Esperanza, born on the
Simona 28th Oct. 1872, a legitimate child of Andres Arrechea and Maria
Esperanza de los Angeles Acenedo. Sponsor Agracia Arrechea y Acenedo.
Arrechea A. F. Bernier

99

Juan On the 2nd Nov. 1874. I baptised Juan Gabriel Marco born on the 1st Oct.
Gabriel Marco last, a legitimate child of Juan Andre and Isabel Ferentes
Andre Sponsors. Jose Maria Lucety and Dolores Andre.
Ferentes A. F. Bernier

100

Jose Hilario On the 2nd Nov. 1874. I baptised Jose Hilario de Calayan born on the 29th
de Calayan of Aug. last, a legitimate child of Minacio Saladrigas and
Saladrigas Carmen Gonzales. Sponsors Hilario Marting and Mercedes Gonzales.
A. F. Bernier

101

Celinto On the 9th Nov. 1874. I baptised Celinto Eduardo, born on the
Eduardo 14th April last, a legitimate child of Eduardo Garcia and
Garcia Maria Cecilia Vayt. Sponsors Jose Valdes and Josefa
Garcia y Cassino. A. F. Bernier

102

Ramona On the 10th Nov. 1874. I baptised Ramona born on the 31st Aug.
Laris last, a legitimate child of Jacarias Laris and Adelina
Aguilar. Sponsors Antonio Rodriguez and Maria Rabelo.
A. F. Bernier

On the 8th Nov 1874. I baptised James Edward, born on the
 James 13th Oct last, a legitimate child of John Farguharson and
 Edmond Emmeline F. English. Sponsors James B. Reble and Victoria
 Farguharson
 H. Clarke
 A. F. Bernier

104
 Tacundo On the 18th Nov 1874. I baptised Tacundo Primitivo born on
 Primitivo the 2nd Nov 1873, a legitimate child of Antonio Huertas and
 Huertas Pilar Valdes. Sponsors Francisco Olafes and Irene de Armas.
 A. F. Bernier

105
 Maria On the 15th Nov 1874. I baptised Maria Juana, born on
 Juana the 12th June last, a legitimate child of Demensio Suarez
 Suarez and Isabel Castro, Sponsors, Pedro Cal and Maria
 Matibida Suary.
 A. F. Bernier

106
 Merced On the 20th Nov 1874. I baptised Merced Valdes born
 Valdes on the 20th May last, a legitimate child of Isidoro Valdes
 and Anita Lario. Sponsors Agustin Soriano and
 Merced Garcia.
 A. F. Bernier

107
 Matilda On the 22nd Nov 1874. I baptised Matilda Juliana, born on the
 Juliana 14th March 1873, a legitimate child of Julio Butieres and
 Butieres Mariela ^{15th} Mulas. Sponsors Miguel Serba, and Josefa Barzo
 A. F. Bernier

108
 Juliana On the 23rd 1874 I baptised Juliana, born on the 17 Nov 1874
 Gonzalez legitimate child of Jose Gonzales and Conilia Ferdianez
 Sponsors Francisco Acosta, and Blas Hernandez.
 A. F. Bernier

109
 Elizabeth On the 10th Oct 1874. I baptised Elizabeth ~~born on the~~ about
 Harris 6 months old, a legitimate child of Fleming Harris and
 Susan Cose, Sponsor Jane Hubbard
 A. F. Bernier

110
 Emilia On the 30th Nov 1874. I baptised Emilia Fredesvinda born on the
 Fredesvinda 24th Oct last, a legitimate child of Frederico Sanchez and
 Sanchez Maria L. Ramirez. Sponsors J. Modesto Acaytia and Angela Ramirez
 A. F. Bernier

Americo On the 7th Dec 1874. I baptised Americo, born on the 28th Nov last, a legitimate child of Santiago Bordello and Gorrillo. Maggie M. Lenny. Sponsors Carlos Torcas and Tibornena Accuña. A. F. Bernier.

Circlio On the 15th Dec 1874. I baptised Circlio Domingo, born on the 13th Oct. last, a legitimate child of Diego Andri and Josefa Alvarado. Sponsors Juan Andri and Francisca Andri. A. F. Bernier.

Enrique On the 15th Dec 1874. I baptised Enrique Teodoro, born on the 11th of August last, a legitimate child of Enrique Perodi and Rosa Andri. Sponsors Juan Andri and Rosalia Enness. A. F. Bernier.

Juana On the 17th Dec 1874. I baptised Juana Corilda, born on the 6th of April last, a legitimate child of Octavio Marshall and Mary Johnson. Sponsors Angel Fleitas and Antonia Fleitas. A. F. Bernier.

Isabel On the 12th Dec 1874. I baptised Isabel Sacarias, born on the 5th November last, a legitimate child of Juan Valdes Dias and Rosario Zuchedo. Sponsors Juan Miranda and Teresa Hernandez. A. F. Bernier.

Dionisio On the 21st Dec 1874. I baptised Dionisio Anactasio Anapagita, born on the 9th Dec last, a legitimate child of Marcos Lomas Garcia Tranco and Marcia Arango. Sponsors Manuel Romas and Maria Del Peron en Guigues. A. F. Bernier.

Maria On the 23rd Dec 1874. I baptised Maria Magdalena, born on the 25th May last, a legitimate child of Kristobal Morellas and Feliciano Morellas Valdes. Sponsors Jose D. Pazo and Celeronia Pazo. A. F. Bernier.

Gustavo On the 21st Dec 1874. I baptised Gustavo Maximo, born on the 18th Novem. her last, a legitimate child of Joaquin E. Romaguera and Maria Del Rosario Alpizar. Sponsors Jose Idelfonso Castellano and Eusebia Alpizar. A. F. Bernier.

1874 #119

James On the 2nd Dec 1874. I baptised conditionally and received in
 the bosom of the Church, James John Stephen Daniel a legitimate
 son of James Daniel and Ann Morgan, aged 16 years.
 Sponsors Rev F. J. B. Allard, represented by Thos Kerr, and
 Elizabeth Seigmann. A. F. Bennie

120

Maria On the 2nd Dec 1874. I gave conditional baptism and received
 in the bosom of the church, Maria Francisca, aged 15 years,
 a legitimate daughter of James Daniel and Ann Morgan.
 Sponsors Rev F. J. B. Allard, represented by J. Kerr, and Mary
 Ellen Morgan. A. F. Bennie

121

Eusebio On the 30th 1874, I baptised Eusebio, born on the 15th Dec —
 a legitimate child of Marciano Moory and Eocadia
 Figueroa. Sponsors Manuel Hernandez and Micaela
 Peto. A. F. Bennie

1
Ana Maria
B. Cristiana
Barranco
On the first of January 1875 I
baptised Ana Maria Brigida Cristiana, born on the 15th
dec last, a legitimate child of Manuel Barranco and
Mercedes Fernandes, Sponsors Francisco Barranco and
Brigida Barranco. A. F. Bernier

2
Rogelio
Simon
Sanchez
On the fourth of January 1875, I baptised
Rogelio Simon born this day, a legitimate child of Josi Sanchez
and Mearia Lopy. Sponsors Victoriano Martiny and
Inerceda Martiny. A. F. Bernier

3
Juan de
la Cruz
Alfonso
On the twelfth of January 1875 I baptised
Juan de la Cruz born on the third of Jan, a legitimate
child of Paulino Alfonso and Rosario Vardes.
Sponsors Marcelino Bacallado, Del Castillo and
Juana Bacallado y Glaves. A. F. Bernier

4
Marcelino
Antonio
Diozes
On the thirteenth of January 1875, I
baptised Marcelino Antonio de Brozo, born on the second
instant, a legitimate child of Juan Brozo and Eloisa
Gonzales de Mendoza. Sponsors Belisario Gonzales de Mendoza
and Maria de Jesus Quinones de Mendoza. A. F. Bernier

5
P. S.
Haskins
On the 10th of 5 January A. S. 1875, I baptised
Paul Stanislaus born on the 4th inst. a legiti-
-mate son of James B. P. Haskins and Mary
L. Alderslade. The Sponsors were William J.
Cappick and Annie Alderslade.
L. B. Alard

6
Jose Zacarias
Rafael
Baralt
On the fourteenth of January 1875 I baptised
Jose Zacarias Rafael born on the 9th of November last, a legitimate
son of Jonifacio Baralt and Lucia Morera. Sponsors were
Francisco Alfonso and Adelaida Baralt.
A. F. Bernier

7
Victor
Maguire
On the seventeenth of January 1875, I baptised
Victor born on the seventh of Sept. last, a legitimate child of
Solden Maguire and Eliza Gabel. Sponsors were Pablo Rogers
and Christina Adams. A. F. Bernier

8
H.M. On the 19th of January A.D. 1875, I baptised
Jimenez Arcadia, Modesta, born on the 13th of the pres-
ent month, a legitimate daughter of August-
in Jimenez and Augustina Rodriguez
Sponsors: Ramon Jimenez and Nicolasa
Lazo
P. La Roque. Pres.

9
M.H. On the 20th of January A.D. 1875, I baptised Maria
Merino Antonia, Teofila, born November 2^o 1874 a leg-
itimate daughter of Gonzalo Valdes Merino
and Mercedes Schrado. Sponsors: Antonio
Garcia Crespo and Margarita Vega -
P. La Roque. Pres.

10
M.L.F. On the 25th of January A.D. 1875, I baptised Maria
Perez Luisa Florida, born June 20th 1874 a leg-
itimate daughter of Augustin Perez and
Ramona Perez. Sponsors: Domingo Diaz and
Dolores Orr.
P. La Roque. Pres.

11
Eloisa Juana On the 28th January 1875, I baptised
Eloisa Juana, born Dec. 25th 1874, a legitimate child
of Jose Hernandez and Emilia Valdes.
Sponsors Pedro Baso and Josefa Reinaldo.
A. F. Bernier

12
William Oscar On the 29th January 1875, I baptised
William Oscar, born on the 8th of Jan'y 1873 a legitimate child
of Philipp James bandolfs and Emily Ellen Johnson.
Sponsors Fernando J. Moreno and Florida Mary Ellicott.
A. F. Bernier

13
Lawrence Siddons On the 29th January 1875, I baptised
Lawrence Siddons born on the 20th June 1874 a legitimate
child of Philipp James bandolfs and Emily Ellen Johnson.
Sponsors Rev. A. F. Bernier and Stella Leonora Ellicott.
A. F. Bernier

1875

#14

257

14

Emelia
Meculosa

On the 29th January 1875, I baptised
Emelia, born on the 30th May 1874, a legitimate child of
Manuel Mendoza and Mercedes Valdés.
Sponsors Manuel Pérez and Candida Pardome.
A. F. Bernier.

15

Mates
Diaz

On the 2^d of February, A.D. 1875, I baptised Mates
born September the 21st 1874, a legitimate
son of José Salgado and Rosario Pedro
de Salgado. Sponsors: Pedro Diaz and
María. H. V. Diaz.
P. La Roque. Par.

16

Rafael
F. Torres

On the fourth ^{of Feb.} A.D. 1875, I baptised
Rafael, born on the 24 Oct. 1874, a legitimate child of
Francisco Figueras and Irene Castellanos.
Sponsors Domingo Rildoskzi and Petrona Figueras.
A. F. Bernier.

17

Sador
Serapin

Camellon

On the eighth February A.D. 1875 I baptised
Sador Serapin, born on the 20th Feb. 1874, a legitimate child
of Francisco Camellon and Blanca Rodriguez.
Sponsors Serapin Crispo and Paula Camellon.
A. F. Bernier.

18

H. M. M.
Villanar

On the 9th of February, A.D. 1875, I baptised Ana,
born July the 17th 1874, a legitimate
child of José R. Villanar and Maria Bonifacia
Sanchez. Sponsors: Julian Acencio and Asuncion Mar-
tin.
P. La Roque. Par.

19

Elena
Laguer

On the 13th of February, A.D. 1875, I baptised
Elena de la Esperanza, born August 9th 1874,
a legitimate child of M. José Laguer and
S. Concepcion Bueno. Sponsors: M. José Sil-
verio Rodriguez and Martina Laveron.
P. La Roque. Par.

258

1875

#20

On the 15th of February A.D. 1875, I baptised Filomena born July 7th 1874 a legitimate child of Manuel Sainz and Lolita Jimenez. Sponsors: Ricardo Jimenez and Rosario Plancora.

21

On the 16th of February A.D. 1875, I baptised José de la Cruz born on the 17th Inst. a legitimate child of Oscar Martin Corral and Merced Valdes. Sponsors: José Thomas Jrito and Refina Valdes y Pedro.

22

On the 18th of February A.D. 1875, I baptised Pose born July 22 1873 a legitimate child of Fernando Chacon and Rosario Corral. Sponsors: Francisco Olvera and Refina Olvera.

23

On the 25th of February A.D. 1875, I baptised Blanca Rosa Francisca Demetria born December 22 1874 a legitimate child of Bartolome Garcia and M^a de la Concepcion Senarega. Grandparents on the father's side: Bernardo Garcia and Marica Balva; of the mother's side: José Senarega and Antonia Gonzales. Sponsors: Carlos Chapelin and Francisca Garcia.

24

On the 8th of March A.D. 1875, I baptised Charles Joseph born May 12th 1874 - The parents are Elizabeth and Charles S. Shaw. Louisa Sewell stood for the child.

25

On the 8th of March A.D. 1875, I baptised Francis Charles Joseph John Francis born September 18 1874 a legitimate child of Antonio Gonzalez and Valle y Valle of Villavieja and Laura of Villavieja. Sponsors: James Joseph Cordova and Rosa Cordova.

1875

#26

259 1

26 On the 11th of March, A.D. 1875, I baptized
 Maria de los Dolores born January 4th of the
 present year a legitimate child of Domingo
 Barcelo and Rosalia Magrino. Sponsors:
 Jose Magrino and Dolores Montesi

27

P. La Roque

27 On the 20th March A.D. 1875- I baptized Candida Ros
 andida born 29th August - last - a legitimate child of Gabriel
 Rose Perez Role and Matilda Yawan. Sponsors:
 Jose del Corral and Manuela Bayas.

28

A. F. Zernier

28 On the 22nd of March, A.D. 1875, I baptized Ant
 Esteban born December 26th 1874 a legitimate
 child of Fernando Santana and Angella Me
 des. Sponsors: Carlos Rojas and Mercedes
 Montes.

29

P. La Roque

29 On the 20th of March, A.D. 1875 I baptized Jose
 Antero born January 3 of this same year a
 legitimate child of Jose Hernandez Gairis and
 Marcelina Garcia. Sponsors: Victoria Ca
 and Arcelia Hernandez.

30

P. La Roque

30 On the 24th of March, A.D. 1875, I bapti
 Viola Regina Benedict born March 21st of
 same year a legitimate child of Lee M
 Melbourne and Felice M. Biglette
 Sponsors: Rev. P. La Roque and Miss. M
 and Kelly

31

P. La Roque

31 On the 27th of March, A.D. 1875 I baptized
 Seandrea Maria born March 13th 1875, a
 legitimate child of Cipriano Montesino and
 Maria Rivera. Sponsors: Toribio Padilla and
 Juana Ruiz.

P. La Roque

On the 29th of March, A.D. 1875, I baptized
C. Francisco Resencencio, born September 14th 1874
a legitimate child of Stanislas Valdes and
Gabriela Valdes. Sponsors: Pedro Valdes and Maria
de Jesus Valdes. (P. La Roque.)

33

On the 29th of March, A.D. 1875 I baptized
Carlos Manuel, born November 19th 1874
a legitimate child of Antonio Rios and Rosa
Guasco. Sponsors: Antonio de Leon and Ma-
riana Valdes de Leon. (P. La Roque.)

34

On the 29th of March, A.D. 1875, I baptized
America Sulgarda, born January 6th 1875
a legitimate child of Martin Herrera and An-
tonia Valdes. Sponsors: Pedro Duarte and Ju-
sepe. (P. La Roque.)

35

On the 2^d of April, A.D. 1875 I baptized August
Macario Cipriano ^{Adolfo}, born September 26th 1874,
a legitimate child of Tomas Valdes Llano
Macario Gutierrez. Sponsors: Francisco Oliva
Macedes Valdes Oliva. (P. La Roque.)

36

On the 2^d of April, A.D. 1875 I baptized
Emiliano, born June 30th 1874, a legitimate
child of Antonio Pereira and Maria Ana
Pier. Sponsors: Francisco B. Manero and
Rosa Roldan. (P. La Roque.)

37

On the 9th of April, A.D. 1875, I baptized
Eferina, born November 8th 1874 a child
of Antonio Ayora and Maria Claudia Guillen
Sponsors: Antonio Perez and Rosa Dias. (P. La Roque.)

On the 1st of April A.D. 1875, I baptized Mar-
guerite Moys 10 years old - The father
 is William Fay, the mother Sarah Fay
 Godmother: Petrona Alvarez.

39

P. Sallougue, P.

On the 9th of April A.D. 1875, I received the baptismal
 name from Protestantism of Elizabeth Cornell, 1
 years old ^{and baptized her clandestinely}. Her father is John Cornell, the
 mother Charlotte Sanchez - Godmother
Christina Adams.

40

P. Sallougue, P.

On the 12th of April 1875 I baptized Josefa Leonida, born on the
 17th March last, a legitimate child of Nicolas Barreiro
 and Josefa Moreira. Sponsors Guato Estido and
Elena Perez.

41

A. F. Bernier

On the 14th of April A.D. 1875 I baptized Alejandro born
 on the 2nd of February last, a legitimate son of Wenceslao Betancourt
 of Limá and Reyna de Leon of Castillo.
 Sponsors José de Leon of Castillo, and Isma Castellana of Narajo.

42

A. F. Bernier

On the 23rd of April A.D. 1875, I baptized Miguel
Procente born December 28th 1874, a legitimate
 child of José de la Cruz Rodriguez and Maria Catala
Alonso. Sponsors: Miguel Mallol and
Leolota del Castillo.

43

P. La Roque, P.

On the 26th of April 1875 I baptized Lina Chan-
gelistá born December 18th 1874 a legitimate child of
Elito Aragon and Petrona Ursula Escardona. Sponsors
José Angel Roque and Tomasa Verutia.

44

J. J. Puyon, P.

On the 3rd of May A.D. 1875, I baptized Carlo
Eulogio, born November 18th 1867 a legitimate
 son of Miguel Juan Silva and Porgar
 Sponsors: José Eulogio Rodriguez represented by
Guato Rodriguez, and Maria Reyna Lopez.

262
44
Maria Regla

On the 3rd of May A.D. 1875, I baptized Maria Regla, born April 20th 1866, a legitimate daughter of Miguel Juan Silva and Sy Jorgan. Sponsors: Jose Eucligio Rodriguez represented by Benito Rodriguez, and Maria Regla Lopez. P. La Roque.

45
45
Priscilla

On the 3rd of May A.D. 1875, I baptized Priscilla Concepcion, born February 14th 1872, a legitimate child of Domingo Granado and Candelaria Rodriguez. Sponsors: Jose Eucligio Rodriguez represented by Benito Rodriguez, and Maria Regla Lopez. P. La Roque.

46
46
Dora Manuel Gutierrez

On the 4th of May A.D. 1875 I baptized privately with unction Dora Manuel legitimate child of Julio Gutierrez and of Manuela Mira. Sponsors Jose D. Pazo and Clara Camus de Pazo. P. La Roque.

47
47
Leon

On the 1st of April A.D. 1875, I baptized Leon, born February 21st of this present a legitimate child of Juan Rodriguez and Matilde Calvo y Agüey. Sponsors: Sr. Jimenez and Petrona Valdes y Cueto. A. J. Fern.

48
48
Esperanza

On the 6th of May A.D. 1875, I baptized Esperanza born December 17th 1874, a legitimate child of Antonio Maria Gonzalez and Manuela Corral. Sponsors: Jose Corral and Cajetana Marilla. P. La Roque.

49
49
On the 6th of May A.D. 1875, I baptized

On the 6th of May A.D. 1875, I baptized a child born October 23rd 1874 a

child of Felix Castellano and Ynes Rodriguez
Sponsors: Pedro Pura and Carman Castellano.

51

P. La Roque

On the 10th of May, A.D. 1875, I baptized Marina
Cristina, Francisca, born January 29th of
the present year, a legitimate child of José
Dolores Martinez and Thoma Salgado
Sponsors: Eduardo Ruiz and Ariana Parbes.

52

P. La Roque

On the 10th of May, A.D. 1875, I baptized Emilia
Vicente, de la Caridad born April 5th of the
present year, a legitimate child of Agustinos
Blas Hernandez and Concepcion Pisano Bro-
cena. Sponsors: Antonio Madrigal and
Caridad Veliz.

53

P. La Roque

On the 17th of May A.D. 1875 I baptized privately
with union Maria Anna Aniceta de Jesus born March
17th 1875 legitimate child of Victoriano Cordero and
Ynara Herrera Sponsors Justo del Valle and Isabel
Ramirez. I performed the ceremonies on the 9 of August 1875 J. L. Hugon

J. L. Hugon
pastor.

54

On the 16th of May A.D. 1875, I baptized
Helena Michacla, born April 14th of the pre-
sent year, a legitimate child of Joseph Pineda
and Marianela Adams. Sponsor: Mrs Rose
Day.

55

P. La Roque

On the 17th of May A.D. 1875, I gave private
baptism to Isidoro de las Mercedes born
April 9th of the present year a legitimate
child of Pedro Ruiz and Paula Paz. Sponsors: Antonio
Cropeva and Theresa Rodriguez.

P. La Roque

1875

#56

55 On the 24th of May, A. D. 1875, I baptized
 Eusebio, born March 4th of the present
 year a legitimate child of Domingo
León y Jose and Antonia Chaves y
 Mauro. Sponsors Ciprian Mauro and
 Paula Crespo represented by Manuel Chaves
 and Antonia de León

57

P. La Roque

56 Die vigesima quinta Mai 1875 baptizavi Mariam
 Manuel Rodrigues natam die prima Januarii 1875 filiam
 legitimam Manuelis Rodrigues et Juliana Valle
 Sponsors fuerunt Pedro Gonzales et Domingo
 Sarango

58

J. L. Hyson

57 On the 26th of May 1875 I baptized privately at
 home with the sanction Maria de la Dolores born
 on this day legitimate daughter of Federico de Almeida
 and Olivia de la Aurora Sponsors Manuel
 Moreno and Antonia Sanchez.

59

J. L. Hyson

58 On The 29th Day of May A. D. 1875 I
 baptized Mary Frances two weeks old, a
 legitimate daughter of Frederic Stelley and
 Ann Gray. The Sponsors were Rev. Dr.
 P. S. LaRoque and Annie May Wall.

60

A. B. Allard

59 On the 30th of May, A. D. 1875, I baptized
 Francis Arthur, born April 20th of the
 present year a legitimate child of Nelson
Arthur Heintz and Matilda Sam. Wa
 Sponsors: W. F. V. Scott and Catherine
 Bowers.

P. La Roque

On the 31st of May, A.D. 1875, I baptized Ensinosa, born June 1st 1874, a legitimate child of Miguel Ensinosa and Ambrosia Martinez. Sponsors: Rafael Martinez and Florentina Ensinosa.

62

P. La Roque, P.

On the 31st of May, A.D. 1875, I baptized Maria Polonia de la Luz born February 2nd of the present year, a legitimate child of Jose Gonzales and Carmen Hernandez. Sponsors: Juan D. Baez and Maria de la Luz Mendosa.

63

P. La Roque, P.

On the 31st of May, A.D. 1875, I baptized Maria Crispina America Rose born October 25th 1874, a legitimate child of Jose Mendoza and Antonia Dominguez. Sponsors: Jose Gonzales y Mendoza and Carmen Hernandez.

64

P. La Roque, P.

On the 1st of June 1875 I baptized privately with the union Mauricia Anna Maria legitimate daughter of Nicolas Rodriguez and Juana Vilst. Sponsors: Francantonio Bello and Elvira Rodriguez.

65

J. X. Lopez

On the 7th of June, A.D. 1875, I baptized Maria de los Santos, born December 1st 1874, a legitimate child of Luis Galvan and Patricia Diaz. Sponsors: Felipe Diaz and Señor Diaz.

66

P. La Roque, P.

Victoria On the month of June A.D. 1875, I baptized Maria Victoria America born on the 23rd of December, A.D. 1874, a legitimate marriage child of Francisco Gomez and Mercedes Velazquez. Sponsors: Jose Medina and Augustina Lazo.
as be named according to the testimony of the mother, God-father and God-mother. - A. D. Alar, Vicar.

1875

#67

65 On the 3 of June I baptized privately with unction
 Joseph de la Cruz legitimate child born on the
 19th of May 1875 of Marcelino Bacallado and
Guanta Flores Sponsors Marcelo Acante and
Maria de Jesus Huete

68

J. L. Figueroa

66 On the 11th of June C.D. 1875 I baptized
 Serafina Andua Torra born Septemb
 9th 1874 a legitimate child of Francisco
Guanche y Guerro and Serafina Tor
 Sponsors: Pasi Guanche and Cecilia
Varela

69

P. La Roque

67 On the 12th of June 1875 at home I baptized privately
 with the unction Antonio Presencio born on the
 19th of April 1875 legitimate child of Orteban y
Menocal and Lolita Fuentes Sponsors Antonio
Fuentes and Marino Ortiz

70

J. L. Figueroa

68 On the 12th of June 1875 I baptized privately at home
 with unction Manuel Scot illegitimate child of
Caroline Scot born in March 1874 Sponsors
Pedro Vincente De Belasco and Agencia de Belasco

71

J. L. Figueroa

69 On the 13th of June 1875 I baptized privately at home
 with unction Maria Purcia legitimate child
 of Emique Torres and Rafaela Muela born on
 24 of April 1875 Sponsors Martin Herrera
 and Chilina Herrera

72

J. L. Figueroa

70 On the 14th of June C.D. 1875 I bapti
 Juan, Francisco Epifanio, born April
 of the same year a legitimate child
 of Francisco Sordano and Juana

d. la Cruz Valdes. Sponsors: Juan Bautista Mateo and Merced Valle. P. La Roque.

73

On the 14th of June A.D. 1875, I baptized Maria Silvestre de las Mercedes, born December 3rd 1874 a legitimate child of Cecilio Rojas and Luisa Hernandez. Sponsors: Juan Bautista Mateo and Merced Valle. P. La Roque.

74

On the 19th of June I baptized Antonia Joseph Marcelina gila legitimate Antonia Cruz and Concepcion Olivera born on the 26th of April 1875. Sponsors: Umanita Sabater and Isabel Olivera. P. La Roque.

75

On the 20th of June A.D. 1875, I baptized Mary Antonette, born April 20th of the present year, a legitimate child of Jose Antonio Torano and Amelia Ann Giggs. Sponsor: Johanna Brownlow. P. La Roque.

76

On the 22nd of June A.D. 1875, I baptized Joseph Luis Matthew Sandins 49 years old, a convert from Infidelity. Sponsor: Rev. J. S. Hugon. P. La Roque.

77

On the 22nd of June A.D. 1875, I received the profession of Faith and baptized ^{ANN} Ann Mary Morgan (now lawfully married to Joseph Luis Matthew Sandins) she is 40 years old - Her godmother is Mrs. Mary Santini. P. La Roque.

76 On the 22nd of June A.D. 1875, I received
 the profession of Faith and baptized
 Daniel Antonially, son of Hysier, 14 years old,
 a legitimate child of James Daniels and
Mary Ann Morgan. P. La Roque.

79

77 On the 24th of June A.D. 1875, I baptized
 Basilisa, Anastasia, America, born
 April 15th of this year, a legitimate child of
Juan Diaz y Martinez and Felicia Ro-
 driguez y Derval. Sponsors: Andres Garcia
 and Marcelina Alvarez. P. La Roque.

80

78 On the 24th of June A.D. 1875, I baptized
 Mario Ceulano, born November 7th
 1874, a legitimate child of Vernencio
Gusman and Micaela Sotomayor.
 Sponsors: Adriano Gonzales and Tomasa
 Gonzales. P. La Roque.

81

79 On the 24th of June 1875 I baptized
 legitimate child of Graber Orta and Lapina
Orta born on the 16th of November 1874 the
 Sponsors were

82

80 On the 8th of July A.D. 1875, I baptized
 Maria, Nicasia, Amelica de Regla born
 December 14th 1870, a legitimate child of
Pablo Alvarez and Martha Regla Barreto.
 Sponsors: Francisco Astori and Francisco
 Barreto. P. La Roque.

On the 8th of July A.D. 1875, I baptized Jose Porfirio, born September 15th 1873, a legitimate child of Pablo Alvarez and Maria Regla Barreto. Sponsors: Casimiro Alvarez and Mariano Alvarez represented by Francisco Astron and Francisca Pereira.

On the 10th of July A.D. 1875, I baptized Don Perfecto Ignacio de Regla, born April 18th of the present year, a legitimate child of Pablo Alvarez and Maria Regla Barreto. Sponsors: Francisco Rapado and Faustina Alvarez represented by Jose Astron and Francisca Pereira.

On the 10th of July A.D. 1875, I baptized Maria Tereza, born November 12th 1874, a child of Adrian Morales and Demetria Gonzalez Arizaga. Sponsors: Angel Roque and Francisca Ventura.

On the 11th of July A.D. 1875, I baptized Maria del Carmen Estenila, born May of the present year, a legitimate child of Esteban Chaves and Carmen Martinez. Sponsors: Disto Chaves and Carmen Contrera.

On the 13th of July A.D. 1875, I baptized Gabriela, born March 15th 1875, a legitimate child of Alejandro Pedron and Chocia Castellano. Sponsors: Ramon Pedron and Maria de Jesus Fernandez.

1875

#88

86 On the 12th of July 6. D. 1875 I baptized
 Eclogio Inocente, born December 28th 18
 a legitimate child of Miguel San Sil
 and Sofia Torgar. Sponsors: Eclogio
 Rodriguez y Lopez and Josefa Rodriguez

87 On the 12th of July I baptized Eduardo
 legitimate child of Eduardo Sanchez Orbea and
 Mercedes Rodriguez born on the 11th day of
 June 1875 Sponsors Miguel Sanchez Orbea
 and Dolores Mares Cabanas

88 On the 12th of July I baptized Maria Luisa
 Vito Mojesta born 15 of June 1875 legitimate
 child of Juan Sanchez Orbea and Francisca La Cruz
 Sponsors Miguel Sanchez Orbea and Dolores Mores
Cabanas

89 On the 12th of July I baptized Juan Emilio
 born 26th June legitimate child of Manuel Garcia
 and Marcelina Miles Sponsors José Perez
 and Helena Martes

90 On the 14th of July I baptized privately with water
 Pedro Garcia born on the 29th of May 1875 legiti
 child of Laurezo Garcia and Luzarda Cruz Sponsors
José Obregon and Francisca Falcon

91 On the 14th of July 1875 I baptized
 Catalino Abelino born on the 13th of
 February 1875 legitimate child of José
Eduardo Valdes and Luzia Gonzaga Valdes
 Sponsors Francisco Marrero and Francisca
Jordan

271

1875 #94

On the 16th of July A.D. 1875 I baptized
Juan Manuel Dilpre born on the 26 of May
1875 legitimate child of Jose Epifanio Valdes
and Juana Gonzales by 1 Abad Sponsors Jose
Valdes Perdard and Lucia Charles Roman.

95

On the 18th of July A.D. I baptized
Maria Regla Acosta De San born on the 5 of
April 1875 legitimate daughter of Sebero
Thomas and Mercedes Valdes Sponsors Bernardo
Diag De la Hara and Antonia Diag

96

On the 19th of July A.D. 1875 I baptized
Maurita Chudalda Francisca Germinia
born May 11th of this year a legitimate
child of Bernardo Hernandez and Yella
Sotolongo. Sponsors: Francisco Hernandez
Orta and Francisca Orta de Andrade.

97

P. La Roque. Pres.

On the 19th of July A.D. 1875 I baptized Vicente
Anastasio born January 21st of this same
year, a legitimate child of Rafael Hernandez
and Susanna Valdes Martinez - Sponsors:
Francisco Sanchez Orbea and Justo Perez
y Duran -

98

P. La Roque. Pres.

On the 19th of July A.D. 1875, I baptized Pu-
erita Angelique, born April 28th of
the same year, a legitimate child
of Gedon Forre and Leoliste Cecilia
Hamin. Sponsors: Posph Fagan and
Amelia Becerra Bourguard P. La Roque. Pres.

97
Jose Jesus
Valdes

On the 20 of July A.D. 1875 I baptize Jose Jesus legitimate son of Ygnacio Valdes and Teresa Perez born on the 9th of February 1875 Sponsors Adolfo Munoz and Josefa Baso.

100

98

On the 21st of July A.D. 1875 I baptize Ana de las Mercedes (Col.) born on the 17 of April A.D. 1875 legitimate daughter of Benito Marquez and Gregoria Lopez Sponsors Wenceslao Castro and Magdalena Perez

101

99

On the 21st of July A.D. 1875 I baptized Agueda Andreea born February 4th of the same year a legitimate child of Juan Baso and Mariana Carranza. Sponsors Maximiliano Gutierrez and Teresa Gutierrez. (La Roque)

100

On the 22 of July A.D. I baptize Jose Imado Eustacio born on the 29 of March 1875 legitimate son of Jose Rodriguez and Elvira M. Sponsors Francisco Valdes and Conyeta Dominguez

103

101

On the 28 of July A.D. I baptize Amparo born on this same day legitimate son of Santiago V. Montoro and Carmen Falco Sponsors Mercedes Mato and Rosaria Moreno

104

102

On the 25th of July, A.D. 1875 I gave private baptism to Julia Amata born July 10th 1871 a child of Nancy C. Roberts. Sponsor Mary Gomez represented by John McHugh -

Vide librum May 25, 1927

105

103

On the 3 of August A.D. 1875 I gave private baptism to Santiago Ramon born July 2nd of this year a legitimate

1875

218

child of Antônio Benito and Manuela
de Armas. Sponsors: Don Estrella and
Doña de Armas.

106

P. La Roque. Pm.

On the 5th of August A. D. 1875 I baptized
Joseph William, born April 24th 1874 a
child of William Adams and Mary
Sevella. Godmother: Blanca Stevens.

107

P. La Roque. Pm.

On the 10th of August A. D. 1875 I baptized
Maria Bernabeta Blanca Rosa born June
11th of this year a legitimate child of José de
Leon y Castillo and Maria Irene Cas-
tellano y Naranzo. Sponsors: Pinto Fernan-
de and Maria Antonia Sazo.

108

P. La Roque. Pm.

On the 14th of August A. D. 1875 I baptized
Isabelmo born on the 21st of April 1875
legitimate son of Luriga Monso and Marion
Martinez. Sponsors José Cabera and Martha
Vargas.

109

J. L. Hujon

On the 19th of August A. D. 1875, I baptized
Maria de las Mercedes born on the 6 of April
1875 legitimate daughter of Barbaro Francisco
Martinez and María Golden. Sponsors Marion
Gimenes and Nicolazo Sazo.

110

On the 28th of August A. D. 1875 I baptized
Nestor de Jesus del pilar born on the 26 of February
1875 legitimate son of Manuel Bullo and
Petrona Torres. Sponsors Tranquilina Beffe
and Maria Perez.

111

On the 18th of August A. D. 1875 I gave
private Baptism to Francisco born
August 13th of the present year a legitim-
ate child of Jacinto Borroto and Doña
Marthin. Sponsors: Francisco Borroto

And Dolores Mackin, represented by
Julia Taz. (F. La Rocque. S.)

112

110 On the 23^d of August A. D. 1875 I baptize
G.D.M. Yanguilina Dominica Maria de la
Gusman born July 6th of this year, a legitimate
child of Francisco Gusman and
Ignacia Vasquez. Sponsors: Antonio
de Leon and Mariana Valdes.
(F. La Rocque)

113

111 On the 23^d of August A. D. 1875 I baptize
G.P. Graciela Regina born March 18th of this
Varcla present year, a legitimate child of Felix
Varcla and Antonia Ramirez.
Sponsors: Felix Varcla represented by Antonio
de Leon, and Antonia Varcla.
(F. La Rocque)

114

112 On the 23rd of August A. D. 1875 I baptize
Maria Maria de Jesus Carmen de la Caridad born on
3rd of March 1875 legitimate daughter of Rafael
Hako and Balentina Morrellas Sponsors
Francisco Zamora and Rosalia Zamora.
(F. La Rocque)

115

113 On the 23^d of August A. D. 1875 I baptize
Maria Maria Candelaria Purificacion born on the second of
1875 legitimate daughter of Juan I. Navarro
Juana M^a Valdes. Sponsors Carlos Enghauste
Antonia Ledesma.
(F. La Rocque)

116

114 On the 24th of August A. D. 1875 I baptize
V.L. Victoria Christina, born July 27th of this
Rambias year, a legitimate child of Bernardo San
And Luisa Mickens. Sponsors: F. La Rocque
and Saura Cornell.
(F. La Rocque)

15 On the 30th of August A.D. 1875 I baptized Elvira born on the 1st of April 1874 legitimate daughter of Leopoldo Valdes Boes and Margarita Valdes Sponsors Juan Olivia and Mercedes Valdes. J. L. Ferguson

16 On the 30th of August A.D. 1875 I baptized Elvira Petestina born on the 6 of April 1875 legitimate daughter of Francisco Valdes and Des Marena Yguierdo Sponsors Francisco Valdes and Rufina Valdes. J. L. Ferguson

17 On the 31st of August A.D. 1875 I baptized Jose de la Asuncion born August 3rd of the present year, a legitimate child of Jose Magrina and Dolores Montero Sponsors: Antonio Rivero and Rafaela Magrina. P. La Roque

18 On the 1st of Sep. A.D. 1875 I baptized privately with name Joseph Hudson born on the 26th of Aug. 1875 legitimate son of Edward Hudson and Sarah Shelley Sponsors Josefa Gomez et ego ipse J. L. Ferguson

119 On the 5th of September, A.D. 1875, I baptized Myrtle Octavia born July 3 of this year a legitimate daughter of Joseph H. Whalton and Susan B. Whalton Sponsors: B. B. Whalton and Rafaela A. Whalton. P. La Roque

120 On the 10th of September, A.D. 1875 I gave private Baptism to Jose Laurencio, born September 5th of the present year, a legitimate child of Bernardino Diaz de la Rosa and Antonia Diaz. The godmother was Mercedes Valdes. P. La Roque

121 On the 10th of September A.D. 1875 Baptized
 Alfred Joseph Cambridge (Col) born on the 17 of August
 1875 legitimate son of Samuel Cambridge and Susan
 Jones Sponsors Rachel Young & spouse
 (Col.) J. L. Rogue

122 On the 11th of September, A.D. 1875, Bap-
 tized Amalia Margarita Ana born July
 26th of the present year, a legitimate child of
 Manuel Govin and Amalia Yacata
 Sponsors: Severino Caraballo and Maria
 Piedad Yacata.

123 On the 13th of September A.D. 1875 Baptized
 Sophia Teresa born on the 23 of March 1875
 legitimate daughter of David Mathews and Sarah
 L. Arman (Col.) Sponsors Thomas Arman & spouse
 (Col.) J. L. Rogue

124 On the 14th of September A.D. 1875 Baptized
 Bonifacio Confesor (Col) born on the 14 of May 1875
 legitimate son of Jose Pelayo Del Valle and Isabel
Candelaria De Ruesaca Sponsors Jose Francisco
Villaricensio and Elicia Villaricensio J. L. Rogue

125 On the 14th of September, A.D. 1875, Baptized
 Joseph Refugio born August 26th of the
 present year, a legitimate child of Isaac
Engle and Caroline Wiggins - Godmother
Emma Farguachson J. L. Rogue

126 On the 14th of September, A.D. 1875 Baptized
 Antonio Fernando born May 30th 1873 a
 legitimate child of Antonio Lopez and Con-
 cepcion Figueroa. Sponsors: Martin
Reyes and Adelina Reyes J. L. Rogue

1875 #129

127 On the 21st of Sept. A. D. 1875, I baptized privately
 Jose Isabel born Sept. 12th of this year, a legi-
 timate child of Antonio Gimenez and
 Mercedes Valdes. Sponsors: Isidoro Kiera
 and Eloisa Campo

(P. S. La Roque, Par.)

128 On the 22nd of September A. D. 1875 I baptized privately
 with unction William Henry (boy) born on the 12th Sep. 75
 legitimate son of William Henry C. and Abby Murray and
 Mary Ann Larkin God mother Agnes Murray
J. S. Murray

129 On the 26th of September, A. D. 1875, I received
 the Profession of faith of Martha Cristina
Pinder 19 years old, and baptized her
 conditionally. The godmother was Elizabeth
 McCall

(P. S. La Roque, Par.)

130 On the 27th of September, A. D. 1875, I baptized
 Manuel Lorenzo born August 10th 1874
 a legitimate child of Manuel Oliva
 and Carmen Breckler. Sponsors: Jose
 Alberto and Manuela Huastecuis.

(P. S. La Roque, Par.)

131 On the 27th of September, A. D. 1875, I
 baptized Mary Louisa born February 7th
 1875 a child of Charles Good and Julia
 Ann Bell. Sponsors: Hugh Green
 and Clara Ann Cussans.

(P. S. La Roque, Par.)

132 On the 4th of October, A. D. 1875 I baptized
 Juan Francisco born June 16th of this year
 a legitimate child of Jose Machin and
 Ana Paguiendo. Sponsors: Jose Maria
 Caballo and Transita Quintana.

(P. S. La Roque, Par.)

133

St. M.
Apeytea

On the 7th of October, A.D. 1875, I baptized Armando, Modesto born Teques 9th of the present year, a legitimate child of Modesto Apeytea and Marina de los Angeles Ramirez. Sponsors: Federico Sanchez and Lucia Ramirez.

134

Manuel
Julio
Hero

On the 9th of October A.D. 1875 I baptized Manuel Julio born on the 22 of March 1875 legitimate child of Jose Hero and Margarita Pena. Sponsors Pedro Hernandez and Maria Tor
J. S. La Roque

135

M. C.
Stevens

On the 10th of October, A.D. 1875, I baptized Mary Octavia born Sept. 15th of the same year, a legitimate child of Roman Stevens and Clara Clarke. Sponsors: Nelson English and Honoria Clarke.
J. S. La Roque

136

Pro. M.
Borges

On the 11th of October, A.D. 1875, I baptized Pio Manuel, born July 11th of the same year, a legitimate child of Tomás Borges and Tomasa Morales. Sponsors: Manuel Borges and Emilia Romero.
J. S. La Roque

137

Mary V.
Sands
(born Dan
iels)

On the 11th of October, A.D. 1875, I received the Profession of Faith of Mary Virginia Sands (born Daniels), 17 years old, and baptized her conditionally, when dangerously ill.
J. S. La Roque

138

Com. N.
Villanueva

On the 16th of October, A.D. 1875, I baptized Emilia Norberta born June 6th of the present year, a legitimate child of Seopoldo Villanueva and Dolores Rivero. Sponsors: Jose Richardo and Ena Gil.
J. S. La Roque

139 On the 18 of October A.D. 1875 I baptize
Antonio Valdez legitimate son of Antonio
and Faustina Toto the child was born on the 1
1875 Sponsors Jose Trera casa nova and
an Cardenas Antonio

J. L. Ferguson

142

140 On the 18th of October, A.D. 1875 I baptized
Juana Francisca born August 21st of
the present year, a legitimate child
of Julian Garcia and Antonia Valde
Sponsors: Pedro Rodriguez and Marcos
Villanueva

P. S. La Roque

143

141 On the 23rd of Oct. A.D. 1875 I baptized
with union Lucas Evangelista born on the 18th of Oct 1875
legitimate son of Domingo Lazo and Luisa Mayen
Sponsors Francisco Marrero and Juana Polcan

J. L. Ferguson

144

142 On the 25th of Oct. 1875 I baptized Maria
Antonia Mamerta De las Mercedes (Col.) born on the
11th of May 1875 legitimate Daughter of Apollito Valde
and Antonia Odasia Sponsors Jose Jesus Tordomo
and Gertrudes Figardo

J. L. Ferguson

145

143 On the 25th of Oct 1875 I baptized Francisco Fig
born on the 7th of Sep. 1875 legitimate son of Francisco
Mingo Soriano and Angela Capote y Dias Sponsors
Jose Garcia and Dolores Borego

J. L. Ferguson

146

144 On the 25th of Oct. 1875 I baptized Maria
Luisa Angelica born on the 21st of June 1875 legiti
Daughter of Euterio Jose Garcia Heras and Dolores
Borego y Rodriguez Sponsors Gonzalo Borego and
Josefa Borego

J. L. Ferguson

147

145 On the 1st of November 1875 I baptize Maria del
Carmen Bernaber born on the 11th of July 1875 legiti
Daughter of Juan Hernandez Navejo and Gloria Gonzalez
Sponsors Pedro Bada and Josefa Bada

J. L. Ferguson

1875 #148
 On the 1st of November 1875 I baptize
 Felix Ysidoro born on the 4th of April 1875
 legitimate son of Jose Parra and Pascual
 Grave de Peralta Sponsors Felix Castellana
 and Ynes Rodriguez J. L. Hugon

147 On the 1st of November 1875 I baptize Maria
 Fil Salmeria born on the 1st of September 1875
 legitimate daughter of Eusebio Fontanilla and
 Francisca Hugarte Sponsors Francisco Villacorta and
 Julia Gomez J. L. Hugon

148 On the 5th of November A. D. 1875 I baptize
 Maria Francisca Dolores born September
 19th of the present year a legitimate
 child of Jose Gomez and Maria Francisca
 Requena Sponsors Rev. J. J. Higgins J. L. Hugon

149 On the 8th of November 1875 I baptize
 Juana de las Mercedes born on the 10th of August 1875
 legitimate daughter of Gregorio Cruz and Marta Car-
 Rodriguez Sponsors Pedro Nolasco Barrios and
 Maria Luz Cruz J. L. Hugon

150 On the 8th of November A. D. 1875 I baptize
 John Thomas born August 2nd of the
 present year a legitimate child of
 Gilman C. Hall and Mary Tracy
 Sponsors: Rev. C. F. Bernier and Mrs.
 Ann Stelle J. L. Hugon

149 On the 8th of November 1875 I baptize Maria
 Juana de las Mercedes born on the 6th of August 1875
 legitimate daughter of Gregorio Cruz and Marta Car-
 Rodriguez Sponsors Pedro Nolasco Barrios and Maria Luz Cruz
 Grandparents Eusebio Fontanilla and Francisca Hugarte
 Grandparents (mother side) Dolores Ortega and Francisco Rodriguez
 Sponsors J. L. Hugon

From Andie J. Fuentes On the 24th of March A. D. 1843, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Juan Andie and Isabel Fuentes in the presence of several witnesses Diego Andie Josefa Andie
L.B. Allard P.

J. Co. Dan. On the 24th of March A. D. 1843, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Francis - co ~~Barazquez~~ and Justa Perry in the presence of Andre Castillo and Begla ~~Barazquez~~.
L.B. Allard P.

Huntley Bell. On the 13th of April A. D. 1843, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Nelson A. Huntley and Matilda J. Bell (widow of Nelson Warren) in the presence of several witnesses.
L.B. Allard P.

B. Anguey On the 19th of April A. D. 1843, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Bartolo Anguey and of Maria de la Luz Figueroa in the presence of several witnesses.
L.B. Allard P.

M. Gonzales On the 24th of April A. D. 1843, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Manuel Gonzales and Juana Galedo in the presence of several witnesses.
L.B. Allard P.

Ramon On the 9th of May A. D. 1843, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Ramon V. Lazo Jimenez and Niculosa Lazo. The witnesses were Jose Valdey Fuentes and Antonio Mendoza.
L.B. Allard P.

N. 41 On the 20th of May A. D. 1843, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Nelson, F. English and Julia Post in the presence of
L.B. Allard P.

Juan
Gonzalez
Praxi Garcia
On The 5th of April 1874 I have received
the mutual consent of marriage
of Juan Gonzalez Naranjo, and Praxi de
Garcia (who died few days afterwards) -
J.B. Allard P.

J. M. On The 31st of ~~April~~ ^{May} A. D. 1874, I have
received the mutual consent of marriage
of Lee M. Melbourne and Julia Bi-
glett in the presence of many witnesses.
J.B. Allard P.

R. Hernandez On The 29th of April A. D. 1874, I received
the mutual consent of marriage of Ramon
Hernandez and Maria de Jesus Castillo in
the presence of several witnesses. -
J.B. Allard P.

J. P. Pinkney On The 11th day of May A. D. 1874, I received
the mutual consent of marriage of Joseph
P. Pinkney ~~and~~ and Maria Thomas in the
presence of several witnesses.

J. P. On The 25th of May A. D. 1874, I received
the mutual consent of marriage of Juliet
Inez de No Betoncourt and Luz Samosa in the
presence of several witnesses.
J.B. Allard P.

Don. On The 2nd of June A. D. 1874, I received
the mutual consent of marriage of Don
A. de Leon and Antonia Chavez in presence
of several witnesses. -
J.B. Allard P.

E. Torres On The 12th of June A. D. 1874, I received the
mutual consent of marriage of Enrique
Varela Torres and Rafaela Varela, in presence of
several witnesses.

J.B. Allard P.
On the 10th Aug. 1874. I received the mutual consent of
marriage of Manuel Rivero y Diaz and Merced De Labat
in presence of many witnesses.
Wm. Margison Priest

On the 24th Aug. 1874 I received the mutual consent of marriage of Antonio Nardes and Faustina Solis in presence of many witnesses. W. A. Margison

On the 31st Aug. 1874 I received the mutual consent of marriage of Lovers Ruiz and Concession Rodriguez in presence of many witnesses. W. A. Margison

George Sutherland I received the mutual consent of marriage of George Sutherland of U. S. A. and Ellen Rice in the presence of Rev. Father Bernier and Patrick Gallagher.

Rev. D. H. Bernier Ellen Rice

Patrick Gallagher

George Sutherland

J. B. Allard P.

L. B. Corde On the 12th day of November A. D. 1874 I received the mutual consent of marriage of Laurean B. Corde and Elizabeth Magdelaine Kelly in the presence of several witnesses

Francisco Martinez On the 10th day of November A. D. 1874 I received the mutual consent of marriage of Francisco Martinez y Rodriguez and Adela Davera y Alavado y Bosques in presence of Jose Martinez and Petrona Salgado.

By this become legitimate the three children they had previously to their regular marriage viz: Estevan, ~~Jose~~ ^{Adela} ~~Francisco~~ ^{Petrona}, Rosario, ~~four years and~~ ^{four years and} ~~Monte~~ ^{Monte} old, and Ignacia fifteen months old.

J. B. Allard P.

Antônio Madruça
 &
 Caridad Vely
 On the 31st day of dec. A.D. 1874, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Antônio Madruça and Caridad Vely in the presence of some few witnesses.
 A. F. Bernier

1875

Francisco Alfonso
 &
 Adelaide Baralt
 On the fourteenth of January A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Francisco Alfonso and Adelaide Baralt in the presence of many witnesses.
 A. F. Bernier

2
 Poguim Hernandez
 &
 Angélica Rapallo
 On the 19th of January A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Poguim Hernandez and Angélica Rapallo in presence of several witnesses.
 P. La Roque, Esq.

3
 John Anderson
 (Cook)
 &
 Julia Chace
 On the 4th of February A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of John Anderson (Cook) and Julia Chace in presence of several witnesses.
 P. La Roque, Esq.

4
 Fribolito
 &
 Rosa Beniche
 On the 1st of March A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Fribolito and Rosa Beniche. Witnesses: Fabricio Riveran y Gonzales, Pedro de Armas and Guadalupe Orrio.
 P. La Roque, Esq.

5
 Casiana
 &
 Guadalupe Orrio
 On the 23^d of March A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Fribolito and Casiana and Guadalupe Orrio, widow of Francisco Arriaga. The witnesses were: Francisco Rodriguez and Carlota Rodriguez.
 P. La Roque, Esq.

6 On the 1st of May A.D. 1875 I received the
Eduardo Oliva
and mutual consent of marriage of Eduardo
Concepcion Oliva and Concepcion Torres. The witnesses
 Torres were Martin Herrero & Ardoira Salazar

7 On the 1st of May A.D. 1875 I received the
Esteban Dominguez
and mutual consent of marriage of Esteban
Magdalena Dominguez and Magdalena Tallis Norona
Valdes The witnesses were Bernardino Deas de la
Roma Roca, Juan Srajan Navarro and Dolores de
 la Guardia

8 On the 10th of May A.D. 1875 I received the
Domingo Sazo
and mutual consent of marriage of Domingo
Maria Sazo and Maria Rosano Morjon
Rosario The witnesses were: Francisco Herrera,
Morjon Ramon Pireva Jose Valdes Serrano and
 Juana Roldan

9 On the 31st day of May A.D. 1875 I received
John C. McMahon
and the mutual consent of marriage of John
Josephine C. McMahon and Josephine
F. Gillon Frances Gillon. The witnesses were:
 Peter Knight, M. S. Massey, Julia Agnes
 Kelly and Mary Rosella Andrews.

10 On the 28th of Jan. A.D. 1875 I received
H.B. Miles
and the mutual consent of marriage of
Dolores H.B. Miles and Dolores Miles
Garcia Dolores Garcia. The witnesses were
 Esteban Parodi and Juana Aguado,
 Pedro Garcia and Domingo Miles

11 On the 13th of July, A.D. 1875, Received
the mutual consent of marriage of Jose
Maria Rivera y Rivera and Ramona
Olivera y Benites. The witnesses were:
Juan Maria Reyes and Salome Es-
cassi.

J. La Roque. Pres.

12 On the 14th of July, A.D. 1875, Received
the mutual consent of marriage
of Francisco Stuges and Carlota
Torres. The witnesses were: Eligio Molina,
Francisco Islas, Rafaela Rivera and
Jacoba Islas.

J. La Roque. Pres.

13 On the 18th day of July, A.D. 1875, Received
the mutual consent of marriage of Thomas
D'Arcy O'Toole and Ellen Freytenos (widow)
The witnesses were: Ignacio Soriano and
Maria de la Cruz Duarte

J. La Roque. Pres.

14 On the 19th of July, A.D. 1875, Received
the mutual consent of marriage
of Francesca Hernandez de Costa and
Carlota Virega Solonzo. The witnesses
were: Juan Maria Reyes and Jose
Cantos.

J. La Roque. Pres.

15 On the first of August A.D. 1875 Received
the mutual consent of marriage of Nicolas
Constantine and Mary Frances Daniel. The witnesses
were Thomas Kirk and Liza Cignanni

J. La Roque. Pres.

16 On the 21st of August A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Tomas Hidalgo Gato and Fermina Ramos y Gonzales. The witnesses were: Procede Gonsales and Rosa Lapote.
(P. La Roque, Pres.)

17 On the 21st of August A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Juan Feller and Rosario Valdes. The witnesses were: Francisco Valdes and Francisca Bonet.
(P. La Roque, Pres.)

18 On the 23rd of August A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Francisco Galvan and Felicia Sierra. The witnesses were: Gabriel Perez Polo and Matilde Galvan.
(P. La Roque, Pres.)

19 On the 30th of August A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Ramon Seville and Nace Adams. The witnesses were: Hermana Cornell Emma Breilmer, William Adams and Charles A. G. Cambridge.
(P. La Roque, Pres.)

20 On the 11th of September, A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Rafael Valdes y Vilasco and Manuela Souller. The witnesses were: Jacinto Valdes y Vilasco and Francisca Leon y Silveira.
(P. La Roque, Pres.)

21 On the 25th of September A.D. 1875, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Pedro B. Fernan Puy and Barbara Fernandez y Orellana.
(P. La Roque, Pres.)

The witnesses were: Carlos Fernandez
O'Callaghan and Isaya Rodriguez

(P. La Roque. Par)

22 On the 18th of October, A. D. 1875, I have
received the mutual consent of marriage
of Benigno Santollo and Isabel Diaz.
The witnesses were Severo Ruiz and
Concepcion Rodriguez.

(P. La Roque. Par)

23 On the 23 of October, A. D. 1875, I received
the mutual consent of marriage of
Domingo Acosta and Adela
Chaves. The witnesses were: Carlos
Chaves and Elmo Duarte.

(P. La Roque. Par)

Cont

1876

On the 7th of January, A. D. 1876, I re-
ceived the mutual consent of marriage
of Don Victoriano Fuentes and Ana Pastora del
Comal. The witnesses were: Juan Andres
and Micaela Toranzo.

(P. La Roque. Par)

2 On the 8th of January, A. D. 1876,
I received the mutual consent of
marriage of Juan Gonzales y Navarro
and Concepcion Zamora y Ruiz.
The witnesses were: Marcelino Crante
and Don de la Concepcion.

(P. La Roque. Par)

3 On the 8th of January, A.D. 1876, I
 Gabriel Borroto received the mutual consent of marriage
 of Gabriel Borroto and
 Jane Guen. The witnesses were:
 Francisco Borroto and Julio P
 Borroto Julia Varela Borroto and
 Maria Kelly (P. S. La Roque, P. R.)

4 On the 18th of February, A.D. 1876, I received
 Ramon Barrios the mutual consent of marriage of Ramon
 Barrios and Remigia Toledo. The wit-
 nesses were: Domingo Melord and Jose
 Lizarde, Manuel Gonzales and Juan
 Toledo (P. S. La Roque, P. R.)

5 On the 23rd of February, A.D. 1876, I received
 the mutual consent of marriage of Jose
 Guanche y Guerrero and Cecilia Varela
 y de Rada. The witnesses were: Jose Varela
 and Emilia Valera de Valera. (P. S. La Roque, P. R.)

On the 15th of March, A.D. 1876, I baptized
 Maria de las Mercedes legitimate daughter of Rafael
 Valdes and Clara Valdes born on the 23rd of
 August 1875. Sponsors Hilario Martinez and
 Mercedes Gonzalez (P. S. La Roque, P. R.)

6 On the 5th of April, A.D. 1876, I received the
 mutual consent of marriage of Belisario Gon-
 zales de Mendoza and Maria Josefa Baso.
 The witnesses were: Pedro Baso and Maria
 de Jesus Quinones de Osa. (P. S. La Roque, P. R.)

7 On the 6th of April, A.D. 1876, I received the mu-
 tual consent of marriage of Jose Mostoles and
 Josefa Rynaldos. The witnesses were: Juan
 (P. S. La Roque, P. R.)

La Roque. Par

8
Francisco
Gonzales
Duy
Monica
Reyes
Gonzales
On the 27th of May, A.D. 1876 I received the
mutual consent of Marriage of Francisco
Gonzales Duy and Monica Reyes Gonzales.
The witnesses were: Pedro Gonzales Toledo
and Jose Reyes Gonzales
(J. La Roque. Par

9 On the 15th of July, A.D. 1876, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Antonio Maria Ugarte ^{to} Capetana and Capetana Morilla. The witnesses were: Morilla Prieto and Tomas Yegua. P. La Roque.

~~On the 19th of March 1876, Received the
profession of Faith of Paul Benjamin
Franklin Little Bowers 27 years old
and gave him absolute Baptism. Sponsors:
Thomas Kern and Mary Fagan.
J. S. LaRoue. Tr.~~

10
Pidoro
Rodri-
quez
Dolores
Diaz

On the 24th July A.D. 1876 I received the mutual consent of marriage of Pidoro Rodri-
quez and Dolores Diaz. The witnesses were:
Benito Rodriguez and Trinidad Peña
P. La Roque. P.

On the 30th of July A. D. 1876, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Tomas Her-
nandez y Fernandez and Maria de las Mer-
cedes Martinez y Casuso. The witnesses were
Antonio Sanchez and Hilana Martinez.
P. La Roque, P.

12 On the 2^d of August A.D. 1876, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Francisco Cotes and Rosa Garcia. The witnesses were Narciso Suprio and Angel Figueredo.
P. La Roque. P.

13 On the 12th of August A.D. 1876, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of Francisco Andrade and Carolina Realgo. The witnesses were: Gabriel Ruiz Felo and Mateo Galvan.
P. La Roque. P.

14 On the 11th of September, A.D. 1876, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Jose Marquez Garcia and Dolores Morilla. The witnesses were: Jose Cristobal Morilla and Jose Alberto.
P. La Roque. P.

15 On the 5th of September, A.D. 1876, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of Adams Richards P. Richards, son of John Richards and Sarah Sivalley, and Elizabeth Louisa Wagner (widow of late William Harrison) daughter of William P. Wagner and Elizabeth Allison - Witnesses John Adams and John C. Lovelace.
J. L. Hugon

1877

1 On the 27th of January, A.D. 1877, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of Luis Felipe Corral and Filomena Valerio dispensation being previously granted of the impediment of the 3^d degree of consanguinity. The witnesses were: Antonio Corral and Francisca Leoca.
P. La Roque. P.

2 On the 21st of February, A.D. 1877, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of Charles E. Dural to Rosa E. Conde. The witnesses were J. M. Fourcade and W. J. Cappick.

(P. La Roque. P.)

3 On the 13th of March, A.D. 1877, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of Eduardo Sanchez to Mercedes Rodriguez. The witnesses were Luis Calisto Sanchez and Eusebio Rodriguez.

(P. La Roque. P.)

4 On the 16th of March, A.D. 1877, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of Antonio Lacedonia to Candida de la Puerta. The witnesses were Ruperto de la Puerta and Francisco Lacedonia.

(P. La Roque. P.)

5 On the 19th of March, A.D. 1877, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of Joseph Hernandez to Elena Alberto. The witnesses were J. L. Whalton (Junior) and Raphaela Whalton.

(P. La Roque. P.)

6 On the 14th of April, A.D. 1877, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Francisco Ferreira to Emilia Betancourt. The witnesses were Gabriela Gonzalez and Emilia Betancourt.

J. M. Fourcade

7 On the 1st of May, A.D. 1877, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of William J. Cappick and Minna Kelly. The witnesses were W. F. V. Scott and Adelaide Gunn.

(P. La Roque. P.)

8 On the 12th of May, A.D. 1877, I received
the mutual consent of Marriage of
Carlos Manuel de la Espada (widower)
and Francisca Andrie. The witnesses
were Diego Andrie and Josefa
Andrie.

P. La Roque, P.

9 On the 21st of May, A.D. 1877, I received
the mutual consent of Marriage of
Calisto Ruiz y Lopez and Brigida
Rodriguez y Beista. The witnesses were
Rodriguez and Juana Diaz.

P. La Roque, P.

10 On the 19th of May, A.D. 1877, I received
the mutual consent of Marriage of
Benjamin Esquivel and Maria
del Rosario Hernandez. The witnesses
were Richard Lord and Quirino Zepeda.

P. La Roque, P.

11 On the 26th of June, A.D. 1877, I received
the mutual consent of Marriage of Carlos
Torres and Leonadia Valdes. The witnesses
were Gabriel Torres y Garcia and Jose
Rodriguez.

P. La Roque, P.

12 On the 25th of August, A.D. 1877, I received the
mutual consent of Marriage of Thomas Henry
Bourquard and Agnes H. Hermann. The
witnesses were Joseph Fagan and Emilia Fagan.

P. La Roque, P.

338
13
Thomas
Sofia Varela

On the 10th of September, A.D. 1877 I received
the mutual consent of Marriage of ~~Thomas~~
de Thomas and Sofia Varela. The witnesses
were Don Guanche, Guerra and Cecilia
Varela y de Nado.

P. LaRoquet

14th
J. L.
Edmond
Olivia
Gibbons

On the 30th of October, A.D. 1877 I received the
mutual consent of Marriage of John J. M. Der-
mott and Miss Olivia Gibbons (born Tindler)
The witnesses, were William R. Kerr and Anne
Thompson.

P. LaRoquet

15
Edward
Bailey
Elizabeth
Reid

On the 15th day of December, A.D. 1877, I received the mutual consent
of marriage of Edward Bailey and Elizabeth Reid. The witnesses were
Rev. F. W. Laberge and Mr. Douthie.

P. M. Fourcade, Priest.

16
Desiderio Lugo
y Navarro
Maria Eugenia
Noy de la Torres.

On the 17th of December, A.D. 1877, I received the mutual
consent of marriage of Desiderio Lugo y Navarro & Maria-
Eugenia Noy de la Torres, in presence of John Bell and many
other witnesses.

P. M. Fourcade, P.

1878

18
Thomas
William
Kerr
Rosanna
Mearrow.

On the 20th day of January, A.D. 1878, I received the mutual consent
of marriage of Thomas William Kerr & Rosanna Mearrow,
in presence of John Fagan and James Kerr, and other witnesses.

F. W. Laberge, P.

21
Miguel
Marrero
Pilar
Figueroa

On the 6th day of April, A.D. 1878, I received the mutual consent
of marriage of Miguel Marrero and Pilar Figueroa, in presence
of witnesses.

P. M. Fourcade, P.

On the 16th of April, 1878, I blessed the matrimonial union of Ambrasio Hernandez and Concepcion Pisanno, who contracted in 1877, before a Methodist minister, after having absolved them from the excommunication, with a special faculty received from Right Rev. P. Moore, Bishop of St. Augustine, Fla.
J. M. Tourcade.

On the 13th of April, A. D. 1878 I received the mutual consent of Marriage of James Moffat Kerr and Cornelia Baker in presence of Cecelia Baker and Henrietta Kerr Thomas Kerr and *J. L. R. and*

On the 12th of May, A. D. 1878, I blessed the matrimonial union of George Christian and Apolone Mary Agnes Flecks, who contracted marriage before a magistrate in the month of October, A. D. 1877, in the island (Pueblo dicta) Chocoma (one day named Chocoma) in presence of Adolfo Aguirre, *J. M. Tourcade*

On the 5th of June, A. D. 1878, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of *Francisco Sanchez* and Mercedes *Francisco Sanchez* in presence of *Francisco Sanchez* and *Francisco Sanchez* *Paula Alvarado, Paula Torres*
J. L. Roque

On the 10th of June, A. D. 1878, I received the mutual consent of Marriage of Alejandro Hernandez and Constanza Valdes in presence of Francisco Lanza, Francisco Garcia, Francisco Lopez and Isabel Figueroa *J. L. Roque*

On the 26th of June, A. D. 1878, I received the mutual consent of marriage of Julio Valdes and Enriqueta Dominguez, in presence of *Francisco Rodriguez and Manuel Dominguez.*

On the 2^d of July, A.D. 1878, Received the
 mutual consent of marriage of
 Augustus Schelens and Delia
 Stanley widow (born Cunningham)
 in presence of Thomas Regan and
 Margaret Regan.
 J. M. Tourcade
 (Continued page 390)

Notes - Confirmations

At Rev. Bishop Eastland confirmed several
 persons
 Marriages list continued on Page 390

On the 13th of July, A.D. 1878, Received the mutual consent
 of marriage of Antonio Valdes Montero and Dolores Delgado
 in presence of Benigno de la Cruz and Luz Clarade
 la Cruz.
 J. M. Tourcade

On the 14th of July, A.D. 1878, Received the mutual consent
 of marriage of George E. M. Mc Donnell (Catholic) and Catherine
 Collins (Protestant) (obtaining facultate ab Episcopo) in presence of
 Henry Williams and Emily Page.
 J. M. Tourcade

On the 20th of July, A.D. 1878, Received the mutual consent
 of marriage of Jose Garcia Gonzales and Francisca
 Mendez; in presence of Manuel Mendez and
 Merced Valdes.
 J. M. Tourcade

On the 20th of August, A.D. 1878, Received the mutual consent
 of marriage of Juaco Perez y Perez & Juana de Dios Bautista
 Gutierrez; with the solemnity of the nuptial blessing.
 The witnesses were John Ramos y Rodriguez and John de
 la Rama.

Visitavi Ecclesiam Sanctae Mariae Maris Stella
in Insula Key West, et decimo quarto Februarii 1858
Confirmavi ubi

- Martiniannus ✓
- Victorium Agnetum Johnson ✓
- Laurum Mariam Johnson ✓
- Victorium Agnetum Clarke ✓
- Georgianum Mariam Clarke ✓
- Mariam Maria Benibla ✓
- Bruger ✓

Edwardus Alth
Doctor M^s Cui die 10th confirmavi hanc personam

- Mariam Annam ✓
- Jacobum Durkan ✓
- Arthur Leary ✓
- Martinum Lyons ✓
- Jeremiam McGuire ✓
- Jesse Josephum English ✓
- Jacobum Patritium English ✓
- Nelsonem Franciscum Salesi ✓
- Benjaminum Marcellum Wil ✓

+ Joannes Barry
Ep^{us} Savannah

1858 Visitavi
Maris, Key West
Mensibus Novembri et Decembri
Nam 5^{to} Maris St
die quinta Decembri
Administravi personis quorum nomina

- John Walton ✓
- Joseph Charles Walton ✓
- Rev. Fr. Augustine Walton ✓
- Joseph Fagan ✓
- Robert Francis Fletcher ✓
- William Garvin ✓
- Frederick Clarke ✓
- Raymond Sewell ✓

- Mary Kelly ✓
- Ann Elizabeth ✓
- Mary Magdalen ✓
- Catherine Sh. ✓
- Mary Margaret ✓
- Mary Magdalen ✓
- Mary Froude ✓
- Budget Ann ✓
- Mary Gene ✓

Confir. 5 Dec. 1858.

James Garvin ✓

Edward Blake ✓

Henry Sewell ✓

Philip Bruno Santini ✓ was confirmed Decem. 6th at home

✓ Sara Leing

✓ Petronilla Teresa Alvarez

✓ Louisa Arnow.

+ Augustinus Verot

Epist. Genab. Vic. ap. 1858

Reverendus dominus Augustinus Verot, episc. Genab. ap. Florida, visitavit Ecclesiam Sanctae Mariae in Key West, in Key West, ap. 1861 & viginti quatuor mensis et annis firmavit personas quarum nomina sequuntur:

Johannes Baptista Grillon

Matthias Joanna Warren

Guillelmus Eusebius Wittaker

Maria Amador Fletcher

✓ Loretta Rock

✓ Maria Catharina Wittaker

✓ Anna Elisabeth Akerstades

✓ Elisabeth Sewell (Est.)

N.B. See page following next page for # 345599. pages 343-344 follow ## 356.

S. Leing
Bapt. 1872

Vide in pagina 5 de Confir. Verot

Vide paginam 59 in qua datur confirmatio

Vide paginam 56 pro Confirmationis an. 1861

Hanc Ecclesiam Sanctae M. Laurens in Key West. Visitavimus, et sacramentum Confirmationis administravimus personis quarum nomina sequuntur.

Peter James Paul Paz ✓

✓ Maria Laura Teresa Whitlock

U James Augustin Wade ✓

✓ Mary Anna Philomena Wade

John James Francis Bell ✓

✓ Mary Elizabeth Rogers

Angel Mary G. Segovia ✓

✓ Victoria Margareta Francisca

C. Emilia Cecilia Whalton ✓

✓ James Lydia Julia Adams

Maria Anna Farrell ✓

✓ Mary Honorata Elizabeth

Lusanna Helena Teresa Wade ✓

+ Augustinus

Epist. Genab. Vic. ap. 1858

Joseph Benedict Lang

34

(White) Annie Elizabeth Teresa Divine ✓

5/11/73 Clara Catherine Elliot ✓

Maria Paula Garcia Teresa Garcia ✓

Annie Elizabeth Cecilia Tegan ✓

Elizabeth Rogers Reed ✓

Magdalene Merced Rogers Valdes ✓

Susan Angelica Whallon ✓

Fulvia Mary Candace Biglet ✓

Helin Rogers Clancy ✓

Adela Josephine Felicitee Perez ✓

Mary Helen Josephine Russell ✓

Adelaide Candelaria Santana ✓

Margaret Mary Cecilia Cole ✓

Mary Emily Magdalene Kiebz ✓

Emilia Maria del Corral ✓

Catherine Magdalene Reid ✓

Felicia Maria Elizabeth Artago ✓

Mary Luisa Magdalene Perez ✓

Emma Mary Russell ✓

Michaela Solida Perez ✓

Francis Rosario Mary Conde ✓

America Maria Navarro ✓

Saura Dolores Sabina Navarro ✓

Paquita Aloysia Mar. Magd. Virginia Garcia ✓

Mary Alice Aloysia Harding ✓

Sophia Maria Vanda ✓

Adela Trudencia Gonzales ✓

Caroline Rogers Fosbury ✓

Alice Teresa Fosbury ✓

Florida Maria Euphemia Elliot ✓

Maria Cecilia Gandolfo ✓

Cecilia Maria Paula ✓
 Maria del Carmel Francisca Ferreira ✓
 Mary Rose Teresa Phipps ✓
 Maria Rosario Camela Rodriguez ✓
 Stella Eleonora Maria Elliott ✓
 Mary Euphrosia Holland ✓

(Coland) Adelaide Magdalene Fleming ✓
 Laura Francisca Weston ✓
 Mary Sacchara Agnes Dags ✓
 Rosalia Elizabeth Roberts ✓
 Petrona Margaret Pepina ✓
 Annis Angela Johnson ✓
 Emeline Agnes Cecilia Fleming ✓
 Maria Sacchara Francisca Yates ✓
 Alma Magdalene Stephens ✓

Die 14 Maii ejusdem Anni 1873 Sacramentum
 Confirmationis ceperunt:

Pedro Jose de Tomas y Bernal ✓
 Maria Camela Gommellan ✓
 Dolores Isabel Guerra ✓
 Mathilda Maria Ortega ✓
 Teresa Camela Kelly ✓
 Maria Natividad Suarez ✓
 Rafaela Maria Guerra ✓
 Candida Maria Tragon ✓
 Lola Ludovica Reyes ✓
 Teresa Isabel Maria Fernandez ✓

Die 18^a Maii ejusdem anni 1873, Sacramen-
 tum Confirmationis ceperunt. -

John Peter Burrise ✓
 Maria Angela Hidalgo ✓
 Maria Martha Dornellan ✓

+ Augustus

epus. 5^a Augusti

Die 4 Aprilis hanc Ecclesiam Sanctae Mariae,
Stellae Mariae visitavimus et die 11 ejusdem
Mensis Sacramentum Confirmationis admi-
nistravimus personis quarum nomina se-
quentur:

(White) Joseph Thomas Holland ✓ +

Charles Fletcher ✓

Arthur Michael Cruse ✓ +

John Joseph Baldwin ✓ +

Joseph, Job Andrews. ✓ +

Sander James Andrews ✓ +

John James Kerrick ✓

Nicolas Joseph Santini ✓

James, John, Stephen Daniel ✓

Prudencio Francisco Villavicencia ✓ +

Joseph Manuel Astor ✓

(Colored) Joseph Benedict Stephens. + ✓

Edward Joseph Clarke ✓

Sebastiano Francisco Wisera ✓

Roman Benedict Stephens. + ✓

(White) Maria Mauricia Villavicencia ✓

Agnes Teresa Villavicencia ✓

Mary Olympia Horstmann + ✓

Mary Helen Duffy + ✓

Caroline Agnes Messina ✓

Maria, Albertina, Agnes Pietro ✓

Mary, Elizabeth, Germain Bell ✓ +

Agnes, Mary, Magdalene Wade ✓ +

Amelia, Merced Perez. ✓

Maria del Rosario Gonzales + ✓

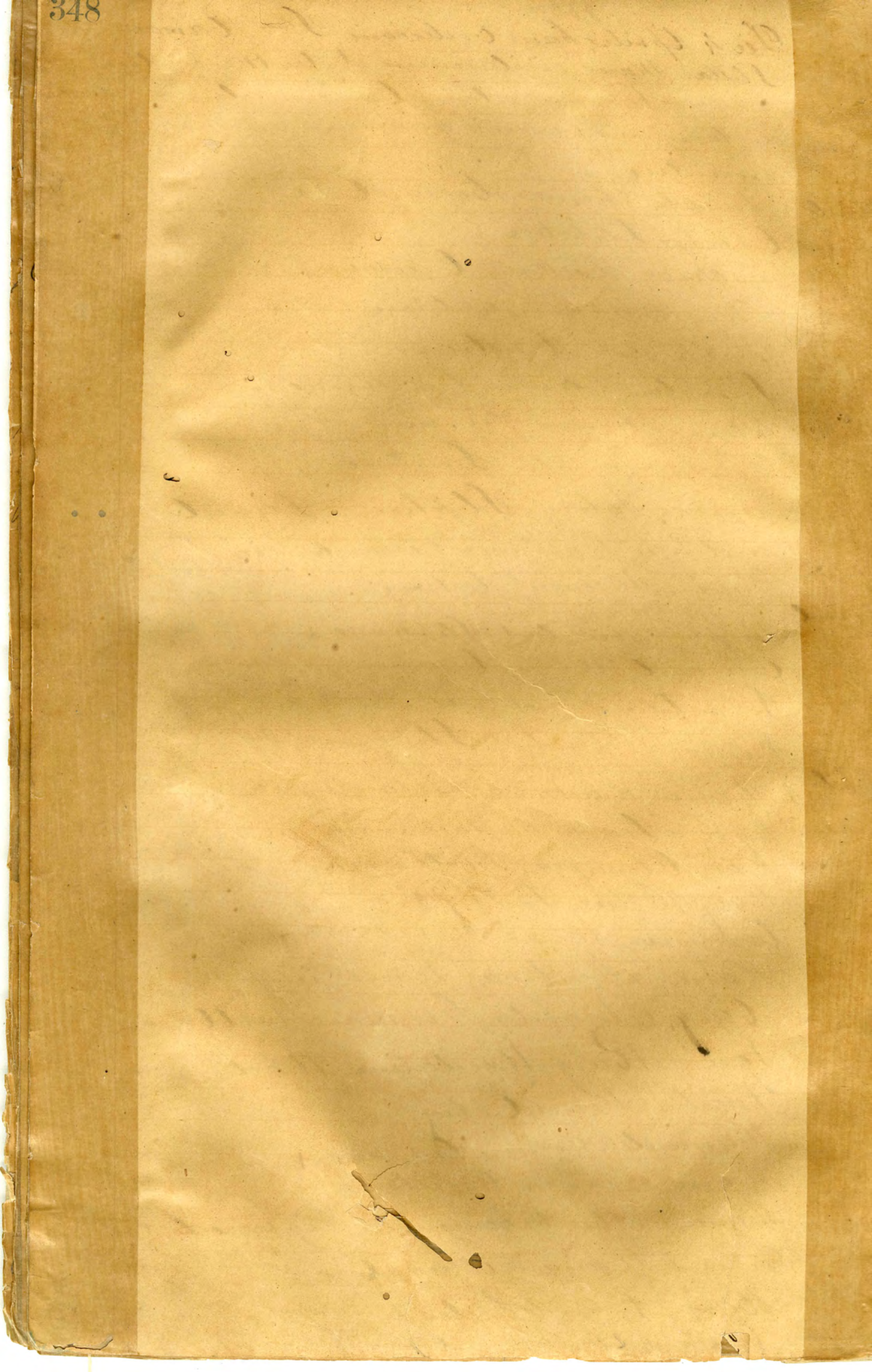
Maria, Blanca Rosillo ✓

Maria, Esther, Benigna Figueredo ✓

Dolores, Maria Villacal + ✓

Maria, Agnes Valdes + ✓

(Continued on page 350)



Mary Frances Agnes Reicide + ✓
 Amelia Maria Vasquez + ✓
 Maria Agnes Otilla D + ✓
 Rosa Valdes ✓
 Julia Valdes ✓
 Dolina Maria Parina Rios + ✓
 Maria Piedad Artiaga + ✓
 Marye, Susanna, Yusa, Saffrey + ✓
 Laura Agnes Grillon + ✓
 Mary Angelique, Cleas Reife + ✓
 Florida, I. Maria Rosa Whallon ✓
 Maria Judonica Agnes Coral ✓
 Cajetana Mantelli + ✓
 Augustina Dolores Torres ✓
 Maria Judonica Leon ✓
 Maria Rosario de los Dolores de Leon ✓
 Francisca Maria Rios. x ✓
 Dora Maria Camero + ✓
 Yusa Guadalupe Sanchez + ✓
 Verina Mary Fagan + ✓
 Maria, Rosa Gracia Saville + ✓
 Yeresa, Maria Coral + ✓
 Gina Dolores Ruiz ✓
 Angela, Piedad de Leon ✓
 Maria del Rosario Valdes y Bonet ✓
 Caroline Angelica Primer ✓
 Maria Dolores Gonzales + ✓
 Ann Mary Driskoo + ✓
 Maria Angelica Yusa Adreosia + ✓
 Julia Agnes Kelly ✓
 Catherine Frances Fair ✓
 (Colonel) Christina Cecilia Adams + ✓
 Virginia Regina Flemming + ✓
 Victoria Elizabeth Gandy + ✓
 Laura Elizabeth Petria Cornell + ✓
 Elizabeth Dagdaline Mc Call + ✓
 Clara Frances Dixon ✓

Alicia Elizabeth Lang + ✓
 Ida Maria Hart + ✓

Die 26 Aprilis ejusdem
 anni 1875 Confirmationem receperunt:

White George Frederick Horstmann - + ✓
 Post Maria Aloysio Navarro + ✓
 Colored Jane Mary Kappum - + ✓

+ Augustinus

epis. 5^{ti} Augustini

Sacramentum confirmationis administravimus personis
 quarum nomina sequantur,

Die octava Martii, A.D. 1878, privatis domi, ratione infirmis.

✓ Robert Fletcher, annos natus 78.

Die decima Martii, A.D. 1878, ~~et~~ quae fuit Dominica 1^a
 Quadragesimae, solemniter in Ecclesia S^{ta} Maria, Stella Maris.

White	✓	Joseph Aloysius Boyle	+ annos natus 11	
	✓	Charles Henry Gilmore	+ "	11
	✓	John Joseph Ellis	+ "	10
	✓	John Stephen Mead	+ "	15
	✓	John Joseph Conde	"	10
	✓	John McEann	+ "	12
	✓	Robert Keerr	+ "	12
	✓	Joseph Alexander Papy	+ "	14
	✓	Emilio Sanchez	"	10
	✓	Joseph Andrade	+ "	12
	✓	Joseph Hernandez	+ "	12
	✓	Augustin Barranco	+ "	10
Colored	✓	Frank Weltius	"	14
	✓	Charles Benedict Flemming	x "	7
White	✓	Pauline Agnes Becaisse	x annos nata	7
	✓	Mary Melina Euphrasia Tagan	x "	7
	✓	Isabella Agnes Gandolfo	x "	8
	✓	Mary Hennie Fontane	+ "	7
	✓	Louisa Teresa Ellis	x "	7
	✓	Mary Louisa Gandolfo	x "	7
	✓	Luliana Gandolfo	"	9
	✓	Agnes Ella Papy	+ "	11

White

✓	Mary Regina	Manuel	x annos nata	9
✓	Mary Catherine	Bingham	x "	10
✓	Angelica Nellie	Whalton	"	9
✓	Mary Agnes	Whalton	"	11
✓	Felicita	Gandolfo	x "	9
✓	Rosetta Agnes	Gandolfo	x "	11
✓	Clara Cecilia	Gandolfo	x "	12
✓	Mary Teresa	Eva Mead	x "	13
✓	Charlotte Elizabeth	Mc Nutty	x "	10
✓	Josephine Agnes	Egan	x "	14
✓	Mary Cecilia	Dukes	"	15
✓	Mary Agnes Josephine	Adelaide	Mcas Hugh	x 16
✓	Adelaide	Mc Mahon	"	18
✓	Lugarda	Teresa	Castellano	x 9
✓	Maria	Manuela	Miguel y Escari	" 9
✓	Maria de los Dolores	Rosa	Alvarez	x " 9
✓	Rosa	Theresa	Padilla	x " 11
✓	Antonia	Francisca	Atiaga	x " 10
✓	Maria de los Angeles	Samora	x "	11
✓	Ignacia Agnes	de Soño	x "	11
✓	Marcellina	Elementia	Guerro	x " 12
✓	Maria Cecilia	Dolores	de Soño	x " 15
✓	Faustina	Suzanna	Gordon	" 13
✓	Josephina	Dominga	Perez	x " 13
✓	Francisca	Gordero	"	9
✓	Rosa	Nicholas	x "	48
✓	Mary Jane	Pindar	x "	25
✓	Celestina	Ella	Progers	x " 16
✓	Mary Anna	Teresa	Stoer	x " 18
✓	Mary Cora	Wetturs	x "	17
✓	Maria Gonzala	Bonilla	x "	25
✓	Elizabeth	Mickens	x "	14
✓	Ruth Elizabeth	Agata	Roberts	x " 17
✓	Emma	Mary	Cornell	x " 15
✓	Pere	Agnes	Dignam	x " 15
✓	Virginia	Smith	x "	12
✓	Josephine	Seahooks	x "	14
✓	Mary Angela	Wetturs	x "	10
✓	Augusta	Leonora	Gandolfo	x " 15
✓	Mary Frances	Harb.	x "	9

Colored

colored

✓ Mary Maloney annos nata x 12
 ✓ Elizabeth Roberts + " 9
 ✓ Mary English + " 11
 ✓ Ellen Lowe + " 7
 ✓ Victoria Rosa English " x 3
 ✓ Leoncio Veronica Flemming + " 11.

69

+ Joannes Moore S. T. D.
 Episcopus Sancti Augustini.

Die septima februarii A. D. 1880. Chicolaskey
 insulam visitavimus, et die octava eiusdem mensis
 in Dominicis Quinquagesimae, Confirmationis sa-
 cramentum administravimus personis, quorum
 nomina sequuntur. Sponsors fuerunt: Nicolaeus
 Santini et Maria P. M. Santini.

✓ Joannes Aloysius (Daniel, annos natus. 19.
 ✓ Gulielmus Mario Joseph Barthley " 18.
 ✓ Henricus Aloysius Barthley " 16.
 ✓ Mario Margarito Domenico Ferdinandus Barthley 3.
 ✓ Gulielmus Joseph Barthley " 34.
 ✓ Godfredus Philippus Joseph Santini " 3.
 ✓ Alphonsus Maria Pius Aldecosia " 2.
 White ✓ Joseph Carolus Dominicus Santini " 14.
 ✓ Joseph Cyrilus Santini " 14.
 ✓ Stephanus Stanislaus Jenkins " 13.
 ✓ Mario Francisco Cecilio (Daniel " 16.
 ✓ Mario Francisco Blomho Jenkins " 16.
 ✓ Mario Margarito Agatha Jenkins " 10.
 ✓ Maria Francisco Alphonsus Santini " 10.
 ✓ Joannes Clara Moricio Santini " 32.
 ✓ Maria Anna Jenkins " 45.
 ✓ Maria Agnes Rosa Barthley " 11.
 ✓ Mario Francisco Veronica Santini " 20.
 ✓ Philippus Joseph Santini " 17.
 Gold ✓ Joseph Raphael Aloysius Aldecosia " 8.
 22. ✓ Angela Maria Catharina Santini " 1.
 ✓ Franciscus Maria Joseph Aldecosia " 6.

+ Joannes Moore S. T. D.
 Episcopus Sancti Augustini.

Dianna quinta die Februarii, A.D. 1880,
 ecclesiam Sancti Mariæ et Sancti Michaelis
 (St. West) visitavimus et sacramentum
 confirmationis administravimus
 personis quarum nomina sequuntur:

Age Names of Sponsors

Magnum	Carolus Joseph O'Brien.	✓ 9	Gulielmus J. Coppick.
Albi.	Joannes Joseph Atkins.	✓ 30	Rev. Peter D. Spontenari.
	Joannes Paulus Pagan.	✓ 9	Gulielmus Bower.
	Peter Hernandez y Lopez.	✓ 8	Gulielmus J. Coppick.
	Carolus Gulielmus Kerr.	✓ 11	Gulielmus J. Coppick.
	Joannes Baptista Kerr.	✓ 8	
	Paulus Stanislaus Warren.	✓ 13	Rev. Mr. F. L. Rogers.
	Joannes Vincentius Higgins Boyle.	✓ 10	Gulielmus Boyle.
	Joannes Vincentius Harkins.	✓ 10	Gulielmus Boyle.
	Theodorus Alexander Joseph Grillon.	✓ 8	Thomas Regan.
	Jacobus Gulielmus Harkins.	✓ 8	Hugo Gunn.
	Franciscus Joseph Thomas Hauley.	✓ 8	Thomas Regan.
	Leo Joseph Hagman.	✓	Joseph Pagan.
	Joseph Williams.	✓ 10	Gulielmus Coppick.
	Joseph Pagan.	✓ 9	
	Joseph Alphonsus Parkin.	✓ 19	Joseph Pagan.
	Joseph Freeman.	✓ 12	Gulielmus Coppick.
	Adm. Jacobus Grillon.	✓ 33.	Joannes C. McMahon.
	Thomas Joannes Ascare.	✓ 14	Gulielmus Coppick.
20.	Jacobus Paulus Kerr.	✓ 25	
Magnum	Bernardus Joseph Paulus English.	✓ 9	Joannes Carroll.
Colorati.	Paulus Stanislaus Stevens.	✓ 9	Jacobus English.
	Antonius Welker.	✓ 13	Joannes Carroll.
	Gulielmus Hart.	✓ 15	Joannes Carroll.
	Adm. Welker.	✓ 9	Joseph Lang.
	Samuel Joseph Welker.	✓ 11	Jacobus English.
7.	Gulielmus Leo Augustinus Lang.	✓ 14	Joseph Lang.
	Helena Maria Mexica.	✓ 9	Elizabeth Davis.
Joannes	Catharina Maria Morrow.	✓ 4	Idara Crane.
Albi.	Josephina Catharina Smith.	✓ 19	Theodora Heermans.
	Leonora Agnes Gaudin.	✓ 9	Maria Agnes Harkins.
	Maria Carola Palmer.	✓ 8	Maria Lucia Palmer.
	Raimunda Maria Maguire.	✓ 7	Idara Crane.

Age Sponsors

Carlotta Maria Lang 60	Isanna Engert.
Elizabeth Kerr 54	Helena Hernandez.
Maria Elizabeth Warren 24	Elizabeth Sigman.
Maria Theresa O'Brien 15	Adelaide Gunn.
Margarita Magno Gallagher 13	Carlotta Hermans.
Catharina Agnes O'Brien 12	Maria Anna Wade.
Catharina Canova 12	Clara Cusson.
Lilia Anna Donnelly 14	Magno Clark.
Catharina Maria Martha McCann 30	Lucilia Wolfe.
Maria Magno Smith 16	Flora Crane.
Francisco Fratio Plevier 7	Maria Amanda Carroll.
Isanna Rosa Rivo Ramirez 9	Flora Crane.
Maria Proxha Weaver	Margarita Conitoge.
Maria Theresa Barza 9	Theresa Hermans.
Maria Helena Elizabeth Smith 10	Lucilia Wolfe.
Prudencia Agnes Pellicier 12	Maria Amanda Carroll.
Elizabeth Magdalena Jozak 12	Maria Anna Wade.
Maria Freeman	Sora Anna Crosse.
Elizabeth Maria Atkin 35	Delia Mitchell.
Maria Josephina Jenkins 11	Maria Amanda Carroll.
22. Maria Josephina Freeman	Sora Crosse.
Maria Adelina Lang 8	Magno Clarke.
23. Premiax Cateris - Clara Wendino Mark 18	Adelina Jennings.
Clementina Catharina Thompson 14	Elizabeth M ^{rs} Coll.
Anna Agnes Delaney 10	Victoria Seville.
Anna Maria Maloney 9	Victoria Seville.
Maria Felicia Wheeler 10	Victoria Gaudolfo.
Catharina Kulbur 27	Elizabeth M ^{rs} Coll.
Anna Welken	Victoria Seville.
Anna Victoria Thompson 11	Pruth Roberts.
Northrup Maria Gaudolfo 9	Cyprius Adams.
Sarah Victoria Rodriguez 11	Victoria Seville.
Virginia Maria Cortes 8	Adelina Jennings.
Maria Rachel Thompson 9	Betty Seville.
Melinda Martha Adams 57	Anna English.
15. Martha Adams 57	Prophetia Michaelson.

to Joannes Moore S.T.D.
Episcopus Sancti Augustini

Juxta mandatum Apostolicæ Sedis
 Reverendus Paulus LaRoque Pastor Ecclesiæ
 S. Mariæ Stellæ Mariæ in oppido Angliæ dicto Key West
 humillime petit a Re^{ver}endo Episcopo S. Augustini
 facultate, erigendi pium erectum Viam Crucis
 in ecclesiâ parochiali S. Mariæ Stellæ Mariæ, atque
 in sacello Monialium Sancti Monicæ, Jem et
 Mariæ, cum applicatione omnium indulgentiarum
 et Privilegiorum quæ Summi Pontificis eismodi
 exercitiis peragentibus impertiti sunt.

Ego infrascriptus testificor has facultates,
 de Apostolica Auctoritate Nobis, delegato rite
 concedere, denique die Februarii A. D. 1880.

+ Joannes Moore, S. T. D.

Episcopus Sancti Augustini

Vigore facultatum michi commissarum,
 ego Paulus LaRoque Pastor Eccle-
 siæ Sanctæ Mariæ Stellæ Mariæ
 in oppido Angliæ dicto Key West,
 Viam Crucis cum annexis indul-
 gentiis erexi in locis et supra
 in prescriptis, juxta regulas a S. In-
 dulgentiarum Congregatione die
 10 Maii 1742 præscriptis. In quorum
 fidem testimonium hæc mea
 manu exaravi hæc die 20 Aprilis
 1880.

Paulus LaRoque

301

Dominica tertio post Epiphanius A. D. 1862. Die
vigesima secundarius Januarii Sancte Ecclesiam
Sanctae Marine Stellae Maris in civitate
auglice dictae Key West visitavimus et Perennantium
confirmationis Administravimus personarum quarum
nomina hic sequuntur.

Mus. Albi	Confirmatorum Nomina	Etas
1	Joannes Josephus Smith	27
2	Edwardus Albury	9
3	Jesin Mc Cann	9
4	Aloysius Mc Cann	8
5	Wilhelmus Gandolfo	8
6	Wilhelmus Zagard	8
7	Paulus De Luna	7
8	Josephus Hughes	7
9	Victorius Park	7
10	Eugenius Steven	8
11	Federicus Whitworth	8
12	Arthurus Douglas	10
Jenine Albi	Urania Maria Neil	17
14	Marion Furgasson	33
15	Olivia Gulphine Bittel	16
16	Ada Veronica Bittel	16
17	Maria Ober	7
18	Marin Roson Esteve	11
19	Josephus Caudajo	8
20	Joanna Althorn	9
21	Marion Juan Kerr	7
22	Angelina Diaz	7
23	Maria Makrone	7
24	Melvinna Rosa Ober	7
Nigra 25	Henrietta Williams	17

+ Joannes Moore, S. T. D.
Episcopus Sancti Augustini.

Nomina Sponsorum
Rev ^{te} Augustinus Pandorum
Rev ^{us} Felix Ghione
Rev Aug. Pandorum
Rev Felix Ghione
Joannes Baldwin
Josephus Logan
Benjamin Guerrero
Pompeus Steven
Edwardus Clark
Mananus Steven
Wilhelmus Hart
Edwardus Clark
Anna Smecting
Dora Herman
Alicia Boyle
Amiba Wolff
Aminda Carol
Jenias Torrey
Rapaela Wotton
Franciscus Arteaga
Lawrence Conde
Rosalia Garcia
Rosa Reir
Aminda Carol
Elizabeth Levell

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo octagesimo secundo die
 vigesima ~~nona~~ ~~mensis~~ Januarii in Ecclesia Sanctae Mariae
 Stellae Maris sacramentum Confirmationis administrationem
 personis quorum nomina hic sequuntur

Confirmatorum Nomina		Etas
Feminae	Lara Cecilia Hicks	12
Alba	Ada Elisabeth Hicks	10
3	Margarita Corrado	13
4	Carolina Navarro	9
5	Maria Navarro	12
Mares	Florentio Walder	10
7	Antonio Valdez	7
Feminae	8 Floren Aginero	15
Mares	9 Regla Velasco	19
10	Regla Mansano	10
11	Margaret Jane Hemington	15
12	Rolomena Lopez	15
13	Maria Chavez	8
14	Candida Valdez	13
15	America Valquez	13
16	Antonio Acosta	13
17	Soleda Mansano	12
18	Mary M'Call	8
+ Joannes Moore S. T. D.		
Episcopus Sancti Augustini		

Sponsorum Nomina	
Eveline Prusde	
Eveline Prusde	
America Navarro	
Amor Corrado	
Luisa Carradas	
Julipe Rinicento	
Julipe Rinicento	
Patience Adams	
Michaela Solo	
Regla Velasco	
Raphaela Whitton	
Aloysius Recio	
Carry Jagdish	
Francisca Velasco	
Aloysia Recio	
Francisca Velasco	
Justina Solo	
Lara Corrado	

1884

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo octogesimo quarto
vigesima die Januarii, hanc Ecclesiam Sanctae Mariae
Stellae Maris visitavimus, et Sacramentum confir-
mationis administravimus personis quorundam nominum
haec sequuntur

Mares Alii	Confirmatoria Nomina	Etas	Sponsorum Nomina
1	William Davis	48	Mrs J. Glavin
2	Robert Moffat	11	A. Moffat
3	Estere Chavez	10	Edward Magrison
4	Joseph ^{P. H. H. H.} Pungerey	12	Mrs J. P. H. H.
5	Edith De Armas	15	Angela Baldwin
6	Mary Jane	10	Laura Conrad
7	Carolina Benitez	10	Mary M. Mann
8	Teresa Dominguez	12	Loreta Magalhe
9	Carmen Torres	9	Maria Ximenes
10	Carolina Chavez	8	Natalia Casado
11	Francisca Torres	9	Gloria Magrison
12	Aurelia Gonzales	11	Marcia Dominguez
13	Marcia Dominguez	15	Henrietta Amide
14	America Del Rosario	11	Carmen Martinez
15	Maria Benitez	14	Maria Diaz De Lopez
16	Lotty M. Mann	7	Maria Torres
17	Maria Villarent	8	Angela Baldwin
18	Florida Gonzalez	6	Dolores Villarent
19	Anna Condon	8	Flora Crane
20	Josephina Navarro	9	Edith J. H. H.
21	Hattie Olsen	7	America Navarro
22	Pamela Navarro	8	Emilia Palmer
23	Luisa Vanche	10	Flora Navarro
24	Josephina Baldwin	7	Joseph Locater
25	John ^{Lane} Lane	8	Eugenia Fontaine
26	Caroline Chavez	10	Anna J. H.
27	James Lenetti	9	Maria Chisla Watson
28	Eugene Holmes	8	Victoria Lenetti
29	Laura Manning	33	Rosa Paige
			Rose Dwyer

360

Episcopus S. Augustini.

Actus.

Spiritus Sanctus

30

Irene Jughorch

113

Bon. Metten

31

Mauri Stephen

✓ 9

Julia Jughorch

32

Blancha McCall

✓ 7

Sarah Stephen.

33

Giovanna La Rosa

✓ 7

Victor Gaidoff.

34

Julia Johnson.

✓ 10

Rev. F. Johnson.

35

+ Joannes Moore S. T. D.

Episcopus Sancti Augustini.

11/22/84

Rev. F. Johnson.

Actus

Prima Communionis.

Prova examine facta a Rev. admodum episcopo Augustino
Verot, personae quarum nomina sequuntur, admissa fue-
runt ad Sacram Communionem die vigesima quinta
aprilis 1860 & septuagesima prima.

Fredericus Clarke (Col.) ✓ M. Catharina Warren ✓
Wilhelmus Garvin (D.) ✓ Maria Kelly ✓
Jacobus Garvin (D.) ✓

J. Hummer
Pater Sta Maria della
Mare in Reg. West.

Vigesima quinta Marc. 1861.

Anna Clarke ✓
Catharina Withaker ✓

Prima die Julii 1862

Ludovica Holcroft ✓
Emma Luel (Col.) ✓

1878 May

371

Continued from page 240

15 On the 6th of May A. D. 1878, the body of ^{Francisco} ~~Francisco~~ ^{Conde}, one day old, was buried in the City Cemetery. P. LaRoque

16 On the 7th of May A. D. 1878, the body of ^{América} ~~América~~ ^{Yvonne} Yvonne, three years and four months old, was buried in the City Cemetery. P. LaRoque

17 On the 10th of May A. D. 1878, the body of Pablo Romero sixty five years old, was buried in the City Cemetery. P. LaRoque

18 On the 11th of May A. D. 1878, the body of ^{Stephen P.} ~~Stephen P.~~ ^{Baldwin} Stephen Joseph Baldwin, buried May 16th 1877, was buried in the City Cemetery of Key West. P. LaRoque

19 On the 6th of June A. D. 1878, the body of ^{Salvador} ~~Salvador~~ ^{Salvador} ~~Salvador~~ ^{Gray} Gray, said to be over ninety years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. LaRoque

20 On the 14th of June A. D. 1878, the body of Maria Pegla de Lopez, sixty-five years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. LaRoque

21 On the 8th of July, A. D. 1878, the body of ^{Pae} ~~Pae~~ ^{Maria} Maria Alvarez, ^{any years old}, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. J. M. Fourcade

22 On the 1st of July, A. D. 1878, the body of Emilio Padilla, seven years old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. J. M. Fourcade

372
33
John
Cornell

1878
On the 19th of August, A.D. 1878, the body of John Cornell, (colored) above fifty years of age, was buried in the catholic cemetery of Key West.

J. M. Tourcade

24
Ester Rufina Lopez
On the 22nd of August, A.D. 1878, the body of Ester Rufina Lopez, 1 month old, was buried in the catholic cemetery of Key West.

J. M. Tourcade

25
James Falan
On the 12th of September, A.D. 1878, James Falan, ^{18 years old} died in the marine hospital of Key West, and his body was buried in the catholic cemetery of this city.

J. M. Tourcade

26
Ana Mercedes Barranco
On the 19th of September A.D. 1878, the body of Ana Mercedes Barranco two ^{years} old, a child of Manuel Barranco and Mercedes Fernandez was buried in the catholic cemetery of Key West.

+ 27
Father Tourcade died. Sept. 20th 1878. P. La Roque

28
Rosalia Bontanent
On the 30th of September 1878 the body of Rosalia Bontanent, daughter of Wenceslas Bontanent, aged 8 years was buried from the Church into the Catholic cemetery of this city.

J. L. Hugon
Pastor pro tem.

29
Culona Monaco
On the 4th of October 1878 the body of Culona Monaco aged 40 years was buried from the Church into the Catholic cemetery of this city.

J. L. Hugon

30
Thomas Ashe
On the 6th of October 1878 the body of Thomas Ashe six years old, was buried from the Church into the Catholic cemetery.

J. L. Hugon

31
Juan Agera
On the 7th of October 1878 the body of Juan Agera, 21 years old was buried in the City cemetery of Key West.

J. L. Roque

31. On the 10th of November, A.D. 1878 the body of ^{William} ^{Monroe} ^{52 years old} ^{officer} ⁺ Commissary Sergeant in the U. S. Army, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. LaMoigne

32. On the 26th of November, A.D. 1878 the body of Robert Henry Britton, about five weeks old, a child of George Henry Britton and Elizabeth A. Britton, was buried in the U. S. Government's graveyard. P. LaMoigne

1879

1. On the 16th of January, A.D. 1879 the body of Rosalia Corral fifty one years old, widow of Domingo Sanchez, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. LaMoigne

2. On the 19th of January, A.D. 1879 the body of Mary Emily Hicks fifteen years and seven months old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. LaMoigne

3. On the 14th of March A.D. 1879 the body of Francisco Perez eighteen days old, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.

A Spontaneous Birth

4. On the 9th of April, A.D. 1879 the body of Ambrosio Alfonso four months old was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. P. LaMoigne

5
Francis
Huntly
On the 16th day of April, A. D. 1879 the body
of Francis Huntly, four years
old, was buried in the Catholic Cem-
etry of Key West. J. La Moque

6
Germinia
Almaraz
de
Valdes
On the 20th of April, A. D. 1879 the body
of Germinia Almaraz, thirty eight
years old, wife of Ramon Valdes, was
buried in the Catholic Cemetery
of Key West. J. La Moque

7
Virginia
Belancourt
On the 1st of May, A. D. 1879 the body
of Virginia Belancourt, three years
old, was buried in the Catholic
Cemetery of Key West. J. La Moque

8
Paul Star
Freeman
On the 6th of May, A. D. 1879 the body
of Paul Stanislas Freeman, seven
months old was buried in the
City Cemetery of Key West. J. La Moque

9
Esteban Esteban
Garcia
On the 11th of May, A. D. 1879, the body of
Esteban Esteban Garcia, fifty two years old
was buried in the Catholic Cemetery
of Key West. J. La Moque

10
Cecilia
Alfizar
de
Castellanos
On the 16th of June, A. D. 1879 the body
of Cecilia Alfizar de Castellanos
fifty eight years old, was buried in
the Catholic Cemetery of Key West.
J. La Moque

On the 23rd of June A.D. 1879 the body of
 Henry Edward Whinn, eight months and
 twelve days old, was buried in the
 City Cemetery of Key West.
 J. La Roque

12. On the 21st of June A.D. 1879 the body of Joakim
 Hernandy about eighteen months old, was buried in the
 Catholic Cemetery of Key West.
 Rev. D. Spindemann

13 On the eight (8th) of July A.D. 1879 the body
 of Robert R. Fletcher ag. twenty eight (28)
 years old, was buried in the Catholic
 Cemetery of Key West.
 J. La Roque

14 On the 8th of July A.D. 1879 the body of
 Juan Rapallo three years and six
 months old, was buried in the
 Catholic Cemetery of Key West.
 J. La Roque

15 On the 22nd of August A.D. 1879 the body
 of Walter Joseph Conde, sixteen
 days old was buried in the City Cem-
 etery of Key West.
 J. La Roque

16 On the 2nd of September A.D. 1879 the body
 of Augustina Navarro four days old,
 was buried in the Catholic Cemetery
 of Key West.
 J. La Roque

17 On the 20th of October A.D. 1879, the
body of Anne Hermanns forty
years old was buried in the
Catholic Cemetery of Key West

F. La Moigne

18 On the 21st of December, A.D. 1879, the body
of Praxedes Gomez, thirty four years old,
was buried in the Catholic Cemetery
of Key West.

F. La Moigne

1880

1 On the 6th of January, A.D. 1880
the body of James Washington Clarke
years old was buried in the
Catholic Cemetery of Key West

F. La Moigne

2 On the 14th of January A.D. 1880 the
body of Ellen Pruckney about 5 years
old, was buried in the Catholic
Cemetery of Key West.

F. La Moigne

4 On the 10th of February A.D. 1880 The body of
Francis G. Clifford two years and fifty six days
old, child of George W. and Bridget Clifford
was buried in the U.S.C. Cemetery of Key West

F. La Moigne

5 On the 27th of February A.D. 1880 the Celestina body of Celestina Gandolfo, three years old, was buried in the City Cemetery of Key West. ✓ P. L. Marquez

6 On the 19th of January 1880 the body of Louisiana Castillo was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. She died aged 25, after having received the sacraments of the Church. ✓ Rev. A. Grandon

7 On the 6th day of April 1880 the body of Pedro Abelardo Agüero aged 18, was buried in the Catholic Cemetery of Key West. ✓ Rev. A. Grandon

8 Die vigesima quarta Aprilis. A. D. 1880 obiit Joannes Karmick ex civitate New York, sine Joannes Ecclesiae sacramentis sed cum desiderio et inscribendis Karmick. Eius corpus sepultum fuit in coemeterio hujus civitatis. In vigesimo septimo aetatis suae anno. Per P. John Gibson Pastor

9 Die octava Maji A. D. 1880 obiit Joana Quiche triginta annos nata, post receptionem Sanctae Ecclesiae sacramentorum Eucharistiae et Extremae Unctionis. Sagitta Quiche fuit die novae ejusdem mensis et anni in coemeterio hujus Ecclesiae. Per P. John Gibson Pastor

10 Die decima Maji A. D. 1880 obiit Petronilla Gonzales in Septuagesimo sexto aetatis suae anno, sine ulla sacramentorum receptione, itaque ex improvise morte. S. gabrielius eius corpus in coemeterio hujus Ecclesiae, die undecima ejusdem mensis et anni. Per P. John Gibson Pastor

11 Die quarta Junii A. D. 1880 in coetate coetatis annis Petrus Carlos Gonzales unus mensem natus. Eius corpus sepultum fuit in coemeterio hujus Ecclesiae. Per P. John Gibson Pastor

12. Die decima sexta Junii: A. D. 1880 obiit
 Carolus Carolus Ignacius Holden in trigesimo secundo aetatis
 annorum post receptionem sacramentorum Penitentiae
 Holden et Extremae unctionis. Ejus corpus sepultum fuit
 in coemeterio hujus civitatis.

Rev. Felix Ghione Rector

13. Antonio Die decima ^{septima} Junii A. D. 1880 in Domino obiit
 Bartholomaeus Antonio Bartholomaeus post receptionem sacramentorum
 Penitentiae Eucharistiae et Extremae unctionis. Ejus
 corpus sepultum fuit in coemeterio catholico hujus civitatis,
 die decima octava. Rev. H. Spandonari.

14. Die prima Augusti A. D. 1880 in coetum evolvit
 Johannes ~~Joannes~~ Stephanus Gell in septimo aetatis suae
 Stephanus mensis. Ejus corpus sepultum fuit die secunda
 Gell. ejusdem mensis Augusti in coemeterio catholico hujus
 civitatis. Reverend. Felix Ghione Rector

15. Die nona Augusti A. D. 1880 obiit premixt velox
 premixt decem et octo mensibus circiter natum, corpus sepultum
 velox fuit in coemeterio hujus civitatis.

Rev. H. Spandonari

16. Die undecima Augusti A. D. 1880 obiit Georgius
 George Holden in trigesimo secundo aetatis suae annorum post
 Holden receptionem Ecclesiae sacramentorum. Ejus corpus fuit
 eandem die sepultum in coemeterio catholico hujus
 civitatis. Rev. Felix Ghione Rector

17. Die prima Septembris A. D. 1880 obiit Camilla
 Camilla Helena Xernandy natus decem circiter annos, ejus corpus
 Helena Xernandy sepultum fuit in coemeterio hujus civitatis.

A. Spandonari

18. Mensis Junii in coetum evolvit ~~annus~~ ^{annus} ~~apud~~ ^{apud} ~~parvum~~
 A. D. circa novum mensem natum et ejus corpus sepultum
 fuit in coemeterio hujus Ecclesiae. R. F. Ghione.

26. Die decimatertia Octobris A. D. 1880 obiit Rosa
 Rosa Weaver viginti novem annos nata post receptionem
 Weaver sacramentorum penitentiae, Eucharistiae et Extremae
 / Unctionis. Eius corpus sepultum fuit eadem die in coemeterio
 - huius militari huius civitatis.

Rev. A. Spandonari.

27. Die decimaquarta Octobris A. D. 1880 obiit Maria
 Maria Weaver decem circiter annos nata post receptionem
 Weaver sacramentorum penitentiae, Eucharistiae et Extremae
 / Unctionis. Eius corpus sepultum est die decimaquinta
 - eiusdem mensis in coemeterio militari huius civitatis.

Rev. A. Spandonari.

28. Die decimoquintimo Octobris A. D. 1880 obiit
 Michael Michael Sarkins viginti quinque circiter annos natus
 Sarkins post receptionem sacramentorum penitentiae, Eucharistiae
 / et Extremae Unctionis. Eius corpus sepultum est
 - eodem in coemeterio catholico huius civitatis.

Rev. A. Spandonari.

29. Die decimanono Octobris A. D. 1880 obiit Edwardus
 Edwardus Weaver octo annos natus. Eius corpus sepultum fuit
 Weaver die vigesima eiusdem mensis in coemeterio militari huius
 / civitatis.

Rev. A. Spandonari.

30. Die vigenimanono Octobris A. D. 1880 obiit Antonius
 Antonius Perez viginti duo circiter annos natus, sacra
 Perez mentis, Eucharistiae refectus. Eius corpus sepultum fuit
 / eadem die in coemeterio catholico huius civitatis.

Rev. A. Spandonari.

31. Die trigesima prima Octobris in coelum exstans
 Crispina viriunda Crispinae Crispinae Anika in optimis aetatibus
 / Anika suae aetatis. Eius corpus sepultum fuit in coemeterio
 - catholico huius civitatis die prima Novembris A. D. 1880.

Rev. A. Spandonari.

32. Die quarta Novembris A.D. 1880 obiit elberia Comiti
 Cabeza, huiusmodi dies notat. Eius corpus sepultum est in
 coemeterio catholico huius civitatis -
 ✓ Rev. A. Spandonari.

33. Die nona Novembris A.D. 1880 obiit Emmanuel
 Mendez duo annos ac duos menses natus. Eius corpus
 sepultum est in coemeterio catholico huius civitatis -
 ✓ Rev. A. Spandonari.

34. Die vigesima tertia Novembris A.D. 1880 in coelum
 exstavit anima Jacobi Gandolfi in quarta aetate sua
 Hodie. Eius corpusculum sepultum fuit die vige-
 sima ejusdem mensis et anni in coemeterio huius
 civitatis - ✓ Rev. Felix Ghione Rector.

Die septima Decembris A.D. 1880 obiit Don
 Francisco Céspedes. Eius corpus sepultum est die septima
 in coemeterio huius civitatis -
 ✓ Rev. A. Spandonari.

35. Die octava Decembris A.D. 1880 obiit Josephus
 Aguirre De Manaco in octogesimo aetatis suae anno
 post receptionem Sacramentorum Penitentiae
 et Extreme Unctionis. Eius corpus sepultum fuit
 die nona ejusdem mensis et anni in coemeterio
 catholico huius civitatis -
 ✓ Rev. Felix Ghione Rector.

1881.

Die quinta Januarii A. D. 1881 obiit

1. Emma Perguhansen, colorata, post susce-
ptionem omnium sacramentorum. Huius corpus
sepultum fuit eadem in cimiterio catholico.

Rev. A. Grandonari

2. Die sexta Januarii A. D. 1881 obiit Johanna
Korte post susceptionem omnium sacramentorum.
Huius corpus sepultum fuit eadem die in cimiterio
publico huius civitatis.

Rev. A. Grandonari

3. Die decima secunda Januarii 1881 corpora
defunctorum celebrari nuper infantes Emma
Joseph Welles duos circiter menses natus
corpus sepultum fuit in cimiterio publico.

Rev. A. Grandonari

4. Die decima quinta Januarii A. D. 1881 obiit
Loreta Medina Tomasi, in quadragesimo anno
aetatis suae anno. Huius corpus sepultum
fuit in cimiterio Catholico huius civitatis.
Die decima sexta gradum suum attigit.

Rev. G. J. J. J.

5. Die vigesima sexta Januarii 1881 obiit Rosa
Alonso, cuius corpus sepultum est in cimiterio
Catholico die vigesima septima. Huius corpus
annos natus.

Rev. A. Grandonari

6. Die trigesima prima Januarii A. D. 1881
 Christophorus, corpus Christophori Dominguez quinquaginta annos
 Dominguez qui vixit annos nati sepultum est in coemeterio
 catholico huius civitatis

Rev. A. Grandon

7. Die decimoseconda Februarii A. D. 1881
 Georgius, corpus Georgii Williams, triginta annos
 annos vixit nati sepultum fuit in
 coemeterio publico huius civitatis

Rev. A. Grandon

8. Die decima quinta Februarii A. D. 1881
 Maria in coelum evoluit Maria O'Reilly, nonum
 menses natum. Eius corpus sepultum fuit
 O'Reilly eadem die in coemeterio huius Civitatis

Rev. A. J. Phione Pastor

9. Die decima octavo Februarii A. D. 1881 defun-
 Lucia: totum ceremonias perfeci super corpus Lucie
 Mendez Mendez & Gonzalez sexaginta vixit annos natum
 Gonzalez quod sepultum fuit in coemeterio catholico huius civitatis

Rev. A. Grandon

10. Die vigesima quinta Februarii A. D. 1881
 obiit Josephus Edwardus in triginta
 Josephi natum. Eius corpus sepultum fuit
 Edward. fuit eadem die quod natus et annis
 in coemeterio publico huius civitatis

Rev. J. Phione Pastor

11. Die vigesima quinta Februarii A.D. 1881 obiit Nicholas Howard in quadragesimo
 Nicholas quinto aetatis, cum annis contrahentis Scholae
 Howard paenitentiae et Extremum Unctionis sumitisque
 Corpus sepultum fuit die vigesima sexta ejusdem
 mensis et anni in coemeterio hujus civitatis
 Rev. G. J. Gibson Pastor

12. Die septima Martii A.D. 1881 obiit Jacobus
 Jacobus & English senex quatuor annos notus Ecclesiae
 English sacramentis munitus. hujus corpus sepultum fuit
 die octava Martii in coemeterio catholico.

Rev. A. Spandonari

13. Die nona Martii A.D. 1881 in coemeterio obiit
 Rosa Anna Horne Placentiae viginti duo menses nata
 Placentiae corpus sepultum fuit die decima ejusdem mensis
 in coemeterio catholico hujus civitatis
 Rev. G. J. Gibson Pastor

14. Die 14^a Aprilis A.D. 1881 in coemeterio obiit
 Leonardus Leonardus Johnson in quinto aetatis suae
 anno. hujus corpus sepultum fuit in coemeterio
 publico die decima quinta ejusdem mensis
 Rev. G. J. Gibson Pastor

15. Die vigesima quinta Aprilis A.D. 1881 in coemeterio
 Petrona Petrona Sevilla septuaginta circiter annos
 Petrona nata. hujus corpus sepultum est in coemeterio catho-
 lico hujus civitatis.
 Rev. A. Spandonari

16. Die vigesima Maji A.D. ¹⁸⁸¹ obiit Melbourne Viola
 Melbourne sex circiter annos nata. hujus corpus sepultum est in
 coemeterio catholico hujus civitatis
 Rev. A. Spandonari

17. Die vigesima quarta Maji A. D. 1881 obiit
 Maria Francisca Soriano tres circiter annos nata
 eius corpus sepultum est in coemeterio catholico
 hujus civitatis.

Rev. D. Franciscus.

18. Die vigesima quarta Maji A. D. 1881
 in coelum evolarit anima Gratia Alphonsi
 Octo et duo annos nata. Eius corpus sepultum
 fuit in coemeterio catholico vigesima quinta
 die ejusdem mensis.

Rev. Felix Ghione.

19. Die vigesima septima Maji A. D. 1881 in coelum
 evolarit anima Henrici Cabot duo circiter annos nata.
 Eius corpus sepultum fuit die vigesima octava
 in coemeterio catholico.

Rev. Felix Ghione.

20. Die octava Julii in coelum evolarit anima
 Mariae Adolphi Villareal in octavo aetatis
 Ave suae nata. Eius corpus sepultum fuit die
 quinta nona ejusdem mensis in coemeterio catholico
 Villae hujus civitatis.

Rev. Felix Ghione.

21. Die decima tertia Junii A. D. 1881 obiit
 Philippe Philippus Guadalupe tres circiter annos nata.
 Sepultum fuit ejus corpus die vigesima
 quarta ejusdem mensis et anni in coemeterio
 catholico hujus civitatis.

Rev. Felix Ghione.

22. Die vigesima prima Junii A. D. 1881 in coelum
 evolarit anima Mariae Georginae Romaguera
 Georginae duos menses natae. Eius corpus sepultum
 fuit die vigesima tertia ejusdem mensis et
 anni in coemeterio catholico hujus civitatis.

Rev. Felix Ghione.

23. Die vigesima quarta Junii obiit Eduardus Valdez
 Eduardo novum menses natus circiter. Eius corpus sepultum
 fuit die vigesima quinta ejusdem mensis et
 anni.

Rev. Felix Ghione.

24 Die vigesima septima Junii A. D. 1881 obiit
 Joannes Domingo Cruz quatuordecim annos natus. Eius
 corpus sepultum fuit die vigesima octava ejusdem
 mensis in coemeterio Catholico hujus civitatis.
 Rev. J. J. Ghione

25 Die quinta Julii A. D. 1881 obiit Carlos Perez
 aetatis quadragintaquinque circiter annos natus. Eius corpus sepultum
 est eodem in coemeterio catholico hujus civitatis.
 Rev. A. Spandonari

26 Die octava Augusti A. D. 1881 obiit Petrus
 non Acosta in triginta septimum aetatis suae annos.
 Acosta eius corpus sepultum fuit die nona ejusdem
 mensis in coemeterio publico hujus civitatis.
 Rev. J. J. Ghione

27 Die trigesima Augusti A. D. 1881 obiit Corina
 Camelillo Cayana Ramona annos circiter annos natus.
 Ramona eius corpus sepultum est in coemeterio catholico hujus
 civitatis.
 Rev. A. Spandonari

28 Die secunda Septembris A. D. 1881 obiit Janita
 improvisa Franciscus Vico viginti novam annos.
 Franciscus natus sine ulla sacramentorum receptione. Eius
 corpus sepultum fuit die tertia ejusdem
 mensis in coemeterio hujus civitatis.
 Rev. J. J. Ghione

29 Die undecima Septembris A. D. 1881 obiit
 Joannes Joannes Green ex febre epidemica. Eius corpus
 sepultum fuit die duodecima in coemeterio catholico
 hujus civitatis. Sepultus erat viginti quinque circiter
 annos natus.
 Rev. A. Spandonari

30 Die decima secunda Septembris obiit Maria
 Geb. duos circiter annos natus. Eius corpus sepultum
 est in coemeterio catholico hujus civitatis.
 Rev. A. Spandonari

31 Die trigesima Septembris in caelum evasit Maria
 Thomas Thomas Carey in circiter annos natus.
 Eius corpus sepultum fuit prima die octobris
 ejusdem anni 1881 in coemeterio catholico hujus civitatis.
 Rev. A. Spandonari

32. Die vigesima Octobris A. D. 1881 obiit Josephus
Jose Trinidad Cruz sexaginta septem annos natus
Trinidad Cruz. Eius corpus sepultum fuit die vigesima prima ejus-
dem mensis et anni in coemeterio publico hujus
civitatis. ✓ Rev. Petrus Ghione Rector

33. Die sexta Novembris A. D. 1881 obiit Martinus Wil-
helmus Witthorst in vigesima nona aetate suae annos
post receptionem sacramentorum Ecclesiae, et sepultum
Witthorst. Eius corpus fuit die septima ejusdem mensis et anni
in coemeterio publico hujus civitatis. ✓ Rev. Petrus Ghione Rector

34. Die quinta Decembris, corpus Jacobus de la Soull
Jacobus de la Soull. obiit in vigesima nona aetate suae annos
post receptionem sacramentorum Ecclesiae, et sepultum fuit die septima
ejusdem mensis et anni in coemeterio publico hujus civitatis. ✓ Rev. D. Spandemann

1882.

1. Die quarta Februarii A. D. 1882, corpus Petrus
Petrus Alvarez septuaginta quinque annos natus
Alvarez. Eius corpus sepultum est in coemeterio catholico
hujus civitatis. ✓ Rev. D. Spandemann

2. Die vigesima sexta Martii A. D. 1882 obiit Joannes
Joannes Diaz in vigesima aetate suae annos post receptionem
Diaz. Eius corpus sepultum fuit die septima ejusdem mensis et anni
in coemeterio publico hujus civitatis. ✓ Rev. Petrus Ghione Rector

3. Die quarta Aprilis A. D. 1882 corpus
Angelica Rosa Rodriguez sexdecim annos natus
Rosa Rodriguez. Eius corpus sepultum est in coemeterio
catholico hujus civitatis. ✓ Rev. D. Spandemann

388
 2 Felipa Voldez in septuagesimo aetatis suae
 Felipa una post receptionem Eucharistiae sacramentorum
 huius corpus sepultum fuit in coemeterio
 Catholico huius civitatis die decimo octavo
 mensis Junii et anni.

Rev. Felix Ghione Pastor
 3 Die vicesima nona Aprilis A.D. 1882 in
 coelum evolavit anima Anna McParr
 quatuordecim annos nati. Corpus corpus sepultum
 fuit die vicesima ejusdem mensis in
 coemeterio catholico huius civitatis.
 Rev. Felix Ghione Pastor.

6. Die undecima Maji 1882 obiit Maria Marker
 Maria nonaginta unius annos nata. huius corpus sepultum
 fuit eadem die in coemeterio catholico huius civitatis.
 Rev. A. Grandonary

7. Augustina Die decima octava maji A.D. 1882 in coelum evolavit anima
 Augustina Minches septuaginta annos nati. huius corpus
 sepultum fuit eadem die in coemeterio catholico huius civitatis.
 Rev. Felix Ghione P.P.

8. Edouarda Die vicesima Maji A.D. 1882 in coelum evolavit
 Edouarda Edouarda Montevideo decem annos
 nati. huius corpus sepultum est eadem die in
 coemeterio catholico huius civitatis.
 Rev. A. Grandonary

9. Joseph Die decima quinta Junii A.D. 1882 in coelum
 evolavit anima Josephi Riccardi Polmer decem
 annos nati. huius corpus sepultum est in coemeterio
 publico huius civitatis.
 Rev. A. Grandonary

10. Die decima Junii A.D. 1882 corpus Alphonsi Ricci
 quatuordecim annos nati sepultum est in
 coemeterio catholico huius civitatis.
 Rev. A. Grandonary

Promises to be made by those who are about to contract mixed marriages.

We the undersigned being about to ~~contract~~^{marriage} with each other solemnly promise before God to fulfil the following conditions respectively:

- 1st That the Catholic party shall enjoy a perfect liberty to exercise the Catholic religion.
- 2^d That all the children of both sexes be educated in the Catholic faith.
- 3^d That the Catholic shall endeavour to procure the conversion of the Protestant partner by prayer, good examples and such other means of persuasion as Christian piety shall suggest.

In faith whereof we affix our names in presence of witnesses

Rev. A. Spandonari.

Pier G. de Chivie

J. B. Smith

Julia C. Smith

Miss Fyfe

A. D. Gunn

Harriet Senelle

Laura Cornell

C. L. L. L.

Annie E. Goldschlager

James D. Black

Josephine Smith

H. C. Tinker

Mary Papp

Solomon & Treco

Ida Hart

Josephine Tager

James H. Sturges

Albinder Roberts

Jan M. McKoy

Ellen M. Fletcher

Abigail Seal

Charlotte H. H. H.

B. F. H. Boners

Delia Mitchell

Alex. Fairgerson

Chas. Shaver

Re A. Crane

Flora Crane

Rev. A. Spandonari.

Thomas W. Kerr

10 On the 23rd of October to. D. 1878 Received
 Eduardo Duarte and Felicia Villavicencia y
 Agüero. The witnesses were Gerardo
 Ogito y Santolero and Tomas Valdes.

F. La Roque

11 On the 18th of November, to. D. 1878, Received
 Fabiola Taniguchi Valdes and Gabriela Valdes in
 presence of two witnesses: Antonio
 Latta, La Nue and Don Angel
 Villanar.

F. La Roque

12 On the 9th of December, to. D. 1878, Received
 Brígida Enrique Esteros and Brígida Barranco
 The witnesses were Manuel Barranco
 and Maria Valdes.

1879

1 On the 20th of January, to. D. 1879, Pre-
 ceived the mutual consent of marriage
 of Ramon Valdez and Germinia
 Amara. The witnesses were: Isidoro
 Borroto and Rosa Hernandez.

F. La Roque

2 On the 24th of February, to. D. 1879 Received
 Ambrosio Gonzales and Antonia Paula
 The witnesses were: Don Cipriano and
 Desiderio Farnes.

F. La Roque

3 On the 18th of March to. D. 1849, having previously
 Jose obtained from the Right Rev. John Moore
 Albertus D. D. Bishop of Augustine Florida, dispensation
 Ana of the second degree of consanguinity in
 Oregon which the parties were related, received
 the mutual consent of Marriage of Jose
 Albertus domiciled in Mex. West and Ana
 Oregon domiciled in Bejuccal (Cuba)
 The witnesses or Sponsors were Hipolito Albertus
 and Julia Albertus represented by Eduardo
 H. Gato and Manuel H. Gato.

P. La Roque

4 On the 28th day of March A. D. 1839, I received
 the mutual consent of Marriage of Domingo Gonzalez
 Gonzalez and Julia Arriaga Arrio. The witnesses
 were Emmanuel Suarez and Mario Arriaga
 Arriaga

Rev. A. Guadalupe
 Minister of Pastors

5 On the 15th day of May to. D. 1849, received
 the mutual consent of Marriage of
 Gato Hipolito Gato and Josefa
 Cordero. The witnesses were: Emilio
 Cordero and Teresa Cordero

P. La Roque

6 On the 21st of May to. D. 1849 received the
 mutual consent of Marriage of
 Francisco Villareal and Mariana
 Alvarez. The witnesses were Inocente
 Alvarez and Josefa Alvarez.

P. La Roque

7 On the 25th of June to. D. 1849, received the
 mutual consent of marriage of Leon Gilbo
 Gayman and Ella Magdalena Gayman
 The witnesses were Hugh Gayman and Jose
 Gilbo.

P. La Roque

392
8 On the 24th of August A. D. 1879 I received
Francisco Diaz the mutual consent of marriage of
Francisco Diaz and Maria Anuncion Cabeza
Cabeza The witnesses were Tomas Cabeza by proxy
of Manuel Guayana and Dista Sanchez
de Perez
J. La Roque

9 ~~Francisco~~ On the 16th of November A. D. 1879
James I received the mutual consent of marriage of
James Daniel and Sara Jane Weeks. The witnesses
were Philip Santini and Nicolo Santini
Weeks
A. Spandonari

1880.
1 On the 17th of January 1880 I received
James the mutual consent of marriage
Jones of James Jones and Alma
Alma Stevens. The witnesses were
Solomon Greco and Lola Hart
J. La Roque

2 On the 3rd of February A. D. 1880, I
received the mutual consent
of marriage of John Cochran
Cochran and Sameter Smart. The
witnesses were Rev. A. Spandonari
and Nicholas Santini
J. La Roque

3 On the 24th day of March A. D. 1880 I received the
mutual consent of marriage of Joseph Estrella and so
of John Estrella and Annamaria Rodriguez and
Amelia Bozo daughter of John Bozo and Laureana
Bozo Coranzo. The witnesses were Emmanuel Miro and
Vincenzo Verma -
A. Spandonari

Anno D. 1880 die decima octava mensis
 dispensatione a Reverendissimo Episcopo hujus
 sedis, minister religionis obtenta, et promissis factis,
 ego infrascriptus Rector Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae
 Stellae Maris, in civitate Key West, Carolum
 Sweeting filium Michaeli Sweeting et Mariae
 Sweeting baptizatum catholicum et Annam
 Alderslade filiam Georgii Alderslade et Mariae
 Alderslade omnes hujus civitatis interrogari, eorumque
 mutuo consensu habito, per verba de presenti
 matrimonio conjungi presentibus testibus notis
 Reverendo Fratri Augustino Spandaueri et Angela
 Waldman similiter degentibus hanc in civitate
 Per Felix Ghione Rector

Anno D. 1880, die vigesima prima mensis junii,
 Mandatis Tribus praemissis denuntiationibus, ego infrascriptus Rector
 Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae Stellae Maris, in civitate Key West,
 Manellinum Equino filium Francisci Equino et
 Carolae Valtay et Jacobellam Turrel filiam
 Caroli Turrel et Leonadiae Valtay omnes hujus
 civitatis interrogari, eorumque mutuo consensu
 habito, per verba de presenti matrimonio conjungi
 presentibus testibus notis Florentio Aguirre
 et Josepha Rodriguez Lacas
 Per Felix Ghione Rector

Anno D. 1880, die decima mensis julii, Tribus praemissis
 denuntiationibus, ego infrascriptus Rector Ecclesiae Sanctae
 Mariae Stellae Maris, in civitate Key West Aloysium
 Avalo filium Manueli Avalo et Thomeae Perez
 et Mariam Aloysium Perez filiam Pasquanti Perez
 Luisa et Monferati Perez omnes hujus civitatis, interroga-
 ri, eorumque mutuo consensu habito, per verba
 de presenti matrimonio conjungi presentibus
 testibus notis Manueli Avalo et Thomeae
 Perez
 Per Felix Ghione Rector

344
7. Anno D. 1880 Die Decima quintas mensis Augusti
nobis praemissis denuntiationibus, Ego infrascriptus Rector
Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae Stella Maris in civitate
Key West, Josephum Perreira filium
et Emmanuelis Perreiras et Josephae Caballero
Nicolae et Nicolaram Valdez filiam ex Gutierrez
Valdez duorum, omnes hujus civitatis, interrogari eorumque
mutuo consensu habito, per verba de presenti
matrimonio conjungi presentibus testibus, Maria
Llana Llagas Baddy et Angelus Zamora
Per Petrum Ghione Rector

8. Anno D. 1880 Die vigesima prima mensis
Augusti, una praemissa denuntiatione ego
infrascriptus Rector Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae
Stella Maris in civitate Key West Praefatus
et Diaz filium Lini Diaz et Trinidad
Ignas Petre et Ignatium Barro filiam
Petri Barro et Belen Alorta omnes
hujus civitatis, interrogari eorumque mutuo
consensu habito, per verba de presenti
matrimonio conjungi presentibus testibus
Antonio Pacheco Mendoza et Trinidad
Perreiras
Per Petrum Ghione Rector

9. Anno D. 1880 Die octava mensis Octobris, tribus
Liborio praemissis denuntiationibus, ego infrascriptus Rector
Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae Stella Maris in civitate
Key West Liborinus Perdigon Marquese filium
Pilar Thompson Perdigon et Joachinam Marquese
Morales et Pilar Morales filiam Michaelis Morales et
Ponsae Castillo, omnes hujus civitatis interrogari
eorumque mutuo consensu habito, per verba
de presenti matrimonio conjungi pre-
sentibus testibus notis Michaeli Morales
et Marcela Castillo
Per Petrum Ghione Rector

Anno D. 1880 die decimo octavo mensis Octobris

10. Tribus praemissis denuntiationibus, ego infra scriptus
Rector Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae Stella Maris
Raphael in civitate Key West Raphael Perez Placentia
Placentia filium Michaelis Placentias et Rosaliae Perez
und et Catharinam Perez filiam Silvestri Perez
et Joanne Ariza, omnes hujus civitatis
interrogari, eorumque mutuo consensum habito, per
verba de presenti, matrimonio conjungi pre
sentibus testibus notis Vincentis Perez et Matheo
Artingo

Rex Gilio Chione Rector

Anno D. 1880 die vigesima nona mensis Octobris

Tribus praemissis denuntiationibus, ego infra scriptus
Francisco Rector Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae Stella Maris
Leo in civitate Key West Franciscum Leonem filium
Mameles Leonis et Mariae De la Mercedes Perez et
Mariam Franciscam De la Cruz filiam Petri Polaris
De la Cruz et Petronae Hyacinthe, omnes hujus civitatis
interrogari, eorumque mutuo consensum habito, per verba
de presenti, matrimonio conjungi presentibus testibus
notis Laurentio Diandior et Leandro Alvarez

Rex Gilio Chione Rector

12. Anno D. 1880 die decima tertia mensis Decem

bris, Tribus praemissis canorum proclamationibus
promissis, ego infra scriptus, vicem gerens Rectoris Ecclesiae
Rector Sanctae Mariae Stella Maris in civitate angliae
dictae Key West, in matrimonium conjunxi
Paulum provincium Rector filium Francisci Rector
et Rosa Valdez cum Rosa Maria Camariz
filiam Camariz, uterint et Domestica Laureta
Testes fuisse Joannes Camariz et Rosa de Capona
Rex A. Frandonari

1881.

Anno D. 1881 Die secunda Februarii Dispensatio
 me a Reverendissimo Ordinario hujus Diocesis Minister
 religionis obtemperata et promissionibus factis ego infra scriptus
 James Hector Polaris ^{Pastor} Stetha Marie in civitate Reg. West
 Black Jacobina Black filium Joannem Black et
 unam Felicie Beckina et Josepham Smith
 filiam Georgii Smith et Virginiae Paiger
 acatholicam baptizatum sumus hujus civitatis, inter
 Josephum Rogari, eorumque mutuo consensu habito, per
 Smith verba De presenti matrimonio conjungimus, prout
 Tibus Testibus notis Joanne Smith et Julia
 Smith similiter degentibus nos in civitate
 Per Felice Phineas Hector

2^o Anno. D. 1881 die vicesima sexta Februarii
praesentibus demonstrationibus, ego inscriptus Pastor
Joan^{es} Stella Mari, in civitate Kelly West, Johanne^s iⁿter
Perez filium Francis^ciⁱ Charnos et Johanne^s iⁿter
et Reglam Rodriguez Torres filiam Desideriⁱ
et Mariae Jesu Torres, omnes hujus civitatis, in
Reglam omni^{um}que mutuo consensu habito, per verba de presenti
Torres matrimonii conjuncti praesentibus testibus notis, Marcellis
no Ledatti et Maria de Jesus similitur degen^{ti}
bus hac in civitate. Rex Gelin Ephione Pastor.

3. Anno D. 1481 die vigesima sexta J. bannari
tribus procuratoribus demeritativis, ex infuscriptis
Francis Pastor Ecclesie Sanctae Mariae Stellae Maris in
Pamir, filium Philippi J. bannari et Do
nes Pamir et Josephum Pamir et
Pamir filiam Pamir et Johannem
Pamir omnes hujus civitatis interrogari
eorumque mutuo consensu habito, per verba
de presentis matrimonii conjugum presen
tibus testibus notis, Marcelino Sedul
et Maria De Jesus similiter degentibus
hoc in civitate
Pater J. bannari

4 Anno D. 1881 die decima secunda martii
 Francis Tribus praesentibus denuntiationibus, ego infrascriptus
 Millan Pastor Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae Stellae Maris
 and in civitate Key West Franciscum Millan filium
 Francis Millan et Josephae Garcia et Feliciam
 Felicia Flores filiam Caroli Flores et Leocadia Valdez
 Flores omnes hujus civitatis, interrogari, eorumque mutuo
 consensu habito, per verba de presenti, matrimonium
 conjungi presentibus Testibus notis, Josepho Por-
 tiguiz Joane Delgado
 Per Felice Ghione Pastorem

5th. Die vigesima prima Maji A. D. 1881 Tribus
 Pedro praesentibus denuntiationibus, ego infrascriptus Pastor
 Oliva Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae Stellae Maris in
 and civitate Key West, Petrum Olivam filium
 Petri Oliva et Josephae Berites et Corina
 Corina Aragon filiam Josephi Antonii Aragon et Pe-
 Aragon thoniae Rodriguez omnes hujus civitatis, interro-
 gari, eorumque mutuo consensu habito, per
 verba de presenti, matrimonium conjungi, pre-
 sentibus Testibus notis Petrus Oliva
 et Antonius Aragon
 Per Felice Ghione Pastorem

6 Henry Die sexta Junii A. D. 1881, Dispensatione
 a Reverendissimo Ordinario hujus Diocesis, Minister
 Pinder religionis obtenta et promissionibus factis faciente
 and Ego infrascriptus Pastor Ecclesiae Sanctae Mariae
 Mary Stella Maris in Civitate Key West
 Pinder filium Caroli Pinder et Marianam Papi
 Papi filiam Edwardi Papi et Annandae Papi
 omnes hujus civitatis, interrogari, eorumque mutuo
 consensu habito, per verba de presenti, matrimonium
 conjungi presentibus Testibus notis, Wm. Montague
 et Henry Gunn Per Felice Ghione Pastorem